香港電燈有限公司 The Hongkong Electric Co., Ltd.



Lamma Power Station Extension Construction Phase Monthly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report

December 2020

香港電燈有限公司 The Hongkong Electric Co., Ltd.



ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT (EIA) ORDINANCE, CAP. 499

ENVIRONMENTAL PERMIT NO. EP-071/2000/D

LAMMA POWER STATION EXTENSION ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT PROGRAMME AT CONSTRUCTION PHASE

| Report Title | Lamma Power Station Extension – Unit L11 & L12 Monthly EM&A Report (December 2020) |
|--------------|--|
| Date | 14 January 2021 |
| Certified by | |
| | (Mr. IP Tat-Yan, Environmental Team Leader) |
| Verified by | ander |
| | Mr. Y T Tang (AECOM Asia Company Limited, |
| | Independent Environmental Checker) |

TABLE OF CONTENT

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

| 1. | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| 1.1 | Background | 1 |
| 1.2 | Project Organisation | 1 |
| 1.3 | Construction Works undertaken during the Reporting Month | 1 |
| 1.4 | Summary of EM&A Requirements | 4 |
| 2. | AIR QUALITY | 6 |
| 2.1 | Monitoring Requirements | 6 |
| 2.2 | Monitoring Locations | 6 |
| 2.3 | Monitoring Equipment | 6 |
| 2.4 | Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration | 6 |
| 2.5 | Monitoring Procedures and Calibration Details | 7 |
| 2.6 | Results and Observations | 8 |
| 3. | NOISE | 10 |
| 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 | Monitoring Requirements Monitoring Locations Monitoring Equipment Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration Monitoring Procedures and Calibration Details Results and Observations | 10 10 10 10 11 |
| 4. | ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT | |
| 4.1 | Review of Environmental Monitoring Procedures | 13 |
| 4.2 | Assessment of Environmental Monitoring Results | 13 |
| 4.3 | Waste Management | 13 |
| 4.4 | Site Environmental Audit | 14 |
| 4.5 | Status of Environmental Licensing and Permitting | 14 |
| 4.6 | Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures | 15 |
| 4.7 | Implementation Status of Event/Action Plans | 15 |
| 4.8 | Implementation Status of Environmental Complaint Handling Procedures | 15 |
| 5. | FUTURE KEY ISSUES | 16 |
| 5.1 | Key Issues for the Coming Month | 16 |
| 5.2 | Monitoring Schedules for the Next 3 Months | 17 |
| 5.3 | Construction Program for the Next 3 Months | 17 |
| 6. | CONCLUSION | |

LIST OF TABLES

- Table 1.1
 Construction Activities and Their Corresponding Environmental Mitigation Measures
- Table 2.1Air Quality Monitoring Locations
- Table 2.2Air Quality Monitoring Equipment
- Table 2.3
 Air Quality Monitoring Parameter, Duration and Frequency
- Table 3.1Noise Monitoring Equipment
- Table 3.2Noise Monitoring Duration and Parameter
- Table 4.1
 Summary of AL Level Exceedances on Monitoring Parameters
- Table 4.2Estimated Amounts of Waste in December 2020
- Table 4.3
 Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status
- Table 4.4Environmental Complaints Received in December 2020
- Table 4.5
 Outstanding Environmental Complaints Carried Over

LIST OF FIGURES

- Figure 1.1 Layout of Work Site
- Figure 2.1 Location of Air Quality Monitoring Stations
- Figure 3.1 Location of Noise Monitoring Stations

APPENDICES

- Appendix A Organization Chart
- Appendix B Action and Limit Levels for Air Quality and Noise
- Appendix C Environmental Monitoring Schedule
- Appendix D Air Quality Monitoring Results for December 2020
- Appendix E Noise Monitoring Results for December 2020
- Appendix F The QA/QC Procedures and Results
- Appendix G Event/Action Plans
- Appendix H Site Audit Summary
- Appendix I Summary of EMIS
- Appendix J Tentative Construction Programme
- Appendix K Monthly Waste Flow Table for December 2020

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This is the 128th monthly Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) report for the Project "Construction of Lamma Power Station Extension" prepared by the Environmental Team (ET). This report presents the results of impact monitoring on air quality and noise for the said project in December 2020.

The reclamation and submarine pipeline works were completed with the first gas-fired combined cycle unit (viz. Unit L9) commissioned in October 2006, working currently on base load operation. To cope with the scheduled retirement of the existing units at Lamma Power Station, the second gas-fired combined cycle unit (viz. Unit L10) L10 was commissioned for reliable operation in February 2020. The operational EM&A work for L9 and L10 is recorded in the separate monthly EM&A report for the Project "Operation of Lamma Power Station Extension".

In September 2016, the Government approved HK Electric to construct the third combined cycle gasfired generating unit (L11) to implement the 2020 Fuel Mix Target. L11 is planned for commercial operation in 2022 and the associated construction work commenced in November 2016.

With the Government's approval to build the fourth combined cycle gas-fired generating unit (L12) in July 2018, the associated construction work commenced in April 2019. When L12 is commissioned in 2023, the total gas-fired electricity generation will further rise to reach about 70% of our total output.

Air and noise monitoring were performed. The results were checked against the established Action/Limit (AL) levels. An on-site audit was conducted once per week. The implementation status of the environmental mitigation measures, Event/Action Plan and environmental complaint handling procedures were also checked.

Construction Activities Undertaken

| Item | Construction Activities |
|---|--|
| Unit L11 Civil and Building Works | 275kV Station Building Extension works, Main Station Building external works, CW pipe installation, construction of link bridge, site formation works and pipe jacking works (grouting works) |
| Unit L11 Mechanical Erection | Condenser installation, HRSG installation and turbine block installation |
| Unit L11 Electrical, Instrumentation & Control Erection | Cable installation |
| Unit L12 Civil and Building Works | Main Station Building Excavation works (construction of tower crane and pipe cap), Preparation works (site formation) for ACB, Site set up and pipe piling for No. 5 C.W. Intake and Pipe Cap Construction Preparation for Cable Bridge |

Construction activities for Lamma Extension during the reporting month are tabulated as follows:

Environmental Monitoring Works

All monitoring work at designated stations was performed as scheduled satisfactorily.

Air Quality

No exceedance of Action/Limit levels on 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP for air quality was recorded in the month.

Noise

No exceedance of Action and Limit levels for noise arising from the construction of Lamma Extension was recorded in the month.

Site Environmental Audit

Site audits were carried out on a weekly basis to monitor environmental issues on the construction site. The site conditions were generally satisfactory.

| Description | Permit No. | Valid Period | | Issued To | Date of |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | | From | То | | Issuance |
| Varied Environmental Permit | EP-071/2000/D | 28/09/20 | - | HK Electric | 28/09/20 |
| Construction Noise Permit | GW-RS0668-20 | 17/09/20 | 13/03/21 | Contractor | 15/09/20 |
| Construction Noise Permit | GW-RS0391-20 | 01/07/20 | 31/12/20 | Contractor | 16/06/20 |
| WPCO Discharge Licence | WT00034006-2019 | 08/08/19 | 31/08/24 | Contractor | 22/08/19 |
| Registration of Chemical Waste Producer | WPN5213-912- P2781-22 | 22/02/16 | - | Contractor | 22/02/16 |
| Registration of Chemical Waste Producer | WPN5517-912- T2007-02 | 17/03/05 | - | Contractor | 17/03/05 |
| Waste Disposal Billing Account | Account No.: 7031135 | 21/06/18 | - | Contractor | 21/06/18 |
| Waste Disposal Billing Account | Account No.: 7027672 | 24/04/17 | - | Contractor | 24/04/17 |
| Waste Disposal Billing Account | Account No.: 7038672 | 27/10/20 | - | Contractor | 27/10/20 |

Environmental Licensing and Permitting

Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures

Environmental mitigation measures for the construction activities as recommended in the EM&A manual were implemented in the reporting month.

Environmental Complaints

No complaint against the construction activities was received in the reporting month.

Future Key Issues

The future key issues to be considered in the coming month are as follows:

Unit L11 Civil and Building Works

- to continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained;

- to continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the performance;
- to monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary;
- to treat wastewater in sedimentation pit and tanks before discharge and to ensure compliance with the WPCO discharge licence already obtained.

Unit L11 Mechanical Erection

- to continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained;
- to continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the performance;
- to monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Unit L11 Electrical, Instrumentation & Control Erection

- to continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained;
- to continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the performance;
- to monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Unit L12 Civil and Building Works

- to continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the performance;
- to monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary;
- to treat wastewater in desilting pits and tanks for reuse on water spraying.

Concluding Remarks

The environmental performance of the project was generally satisfactory.

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background

The Environmental Team (hereinafter called the "ET") was formed within the Hongkong Electric Co. Ltd (HEC) to undertake Environmental Monitoring and Audit for "Construction of Lamma Power Station Extension" (hereinafter called the "Project"). Under the requirements of Section 6 of Environmental Permit EP-071/2000/D, an EM&A programme for impact environmental monitoring set out in the EM&A Manual (Construction Phase) is required to be implemented. In accordance with the EM&A Manual, environmental monitoring of air quality, noise and water quality and regular environmental audits are required for the Project. With the completion of reclamation and submarine pipeline works, no further marine water quality monitoring would be required.

The Project involves the construction of a gas-fired power station employing combined cycled gas turbine technology, forming an extension to the existing Lamma Power Station. The key elements of the Project including the construction activities associated with the transmission system and submarine gas pipeline are outlined as follows.

- dredging and reclamation to form approximately 22 hectares of usable area;
- construction of six 300MW class gas-fired combined cycle units;
- construction of a gas receiving station;
- construction of a transmission system linking the Lamma Extension to load centres on Hong Kong Island;
- laying of a gas pipeline for the supply of natural gas to the new power station

This report summarizes the environmental monitoring and audit work for the Project for the month of December 2020.

1.2 Project Organisation

An Environmental Management Committee (EMC) has been set up in HEC to oversee the Project. The management structure includes the following:

- Environmental Protection Department (The Authority);
- Environmental Manager (The Chairman of the Environmental Management Committee);
- Engineer;
- Independent Environmental Checker (IEC);
- Environmental Team (ET);
- Contractor.

The project organisation chart for the construction EM&A programme is shown in Appendix A.

1.3 Construction Works undertaken during the Reporting Month

Construction activities for Unit L11 civil and building works were, 275kV Station Building Extension works, Main Station Building external works, CW pipe installation, construction of link bridge, site formation works and pipe jacking works (grouting works). Construction activities for Unit L11 mechanical erection were condenser installation, HRSG installation and turbine block installation. Construction activity for Unit L11 electrical, instrumentation & control erection was cable installation. Construction activities for Unit L12 civil and building

works were, Main Station Building excavation works (construction of tower crane and pipe cap), preparation works (site information) for ACB, site set up and pipe piling for No. 5 C.W. Intake and pipe cap construction preparation for cable bridge. Layout plan for construction site is shown in Figure 1.1.

The main construction activities carried out during the reporting month and the corresponding environmental mitigation measures are summarized in Table 1.1. The implementation of major mitigation measures in the month is provided in Appendix I.

| Table 1.1 | Construction Activities and Their Corresponding Environmental Mitigation |
|-----------|--|
| | Measures |

| Item | Construction Activities | Environmental Mitigation Measures | |
|---------|--|---|--|
| Unit L1 | 1 Civil and Building | Works | |
| 1. | 275kV Station Building Extension Works | Air All regulated machine attached with valid exception/approval NRMM labels. Wheel washing facility was provided. Noise Works conducted during holiday should comply with the valid CNP. Wastewater Wastewater should be treated in desilting pit and tanks for reuse on water spraying. Waste Management Scrape metal will be recycled. Timber will be reused as much as possible. Chemical waste should be collected by licensed collector | |
| 2. | Main Station Building external works, CW Pipe Installation, Construction of Link bridge, Site Formation Works and Pipe Jacking Works (Grouting works) | Air All regulated machine attached with valid exception/approval NRMM labels. Water truck and water sprinkler system was used. Water spraying for concrete breaking of pile head. Excavated slope and soil stock covered with cement or tarpaulin. Backfilled surface was compacted. Wheel washing facility was provided. Noise Works conducted during holiday should comply with the valid CNP. | |

| Item | Construction Activities | Environmental Mitigation Measures | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Wastewater Wastewater should be treated in desilting pit and tanks before discharge. Solution should be added to speed up the sedimentation process. Sediment in pit and tanks must be removed regularly. | | |
| | | Waste Management Excavated soil was temporary stored for backfilling. Scrape metal will be recycled. Timber will be reused as much as possible. | | |
| Unit L1 | 1 Mechanical Erection | on | | |
| 3. | Condenser installation HRSG installation Turbine block installation | Air Dust suppression measures implemented according to the EMP. Noise General noise mitigation measures employed at all work sites throughout the construction phase. | | |
| | | Waste Management – Waste Management Plan submitted and implemented | | |
| Unit L1 | 1 Electrical, Instrume | entation & Control Erection | | |
| 4. | Cable installation | Air Dust suppression measures implemented according to the EMP. Noise General noise mitigation measures employed at all work sites throughout the construction phase. | | |
| | | Waste Management Waste Management Plan submitted and implemented. | | |
| Unit L12 | 2 Civil and Building | | | |
| 5. | <u>Unit L12 Main</u> <u>Station Building</u> Excavation Works (construction of tower crane and | Air All regulated machine attached with valid exception/approval NRMM labels. Noise emission label was provided for air compressor. Water truck, misting cannon and water sprinkler | | |

| Item | Construction Activities | Environmental Mitigation Measures | |
|------|---|--|--|
| | pipe cap) <u>ACB</u> Preparation works (site formation) <u>No.5 C.W. Intake</u> Site set up and pipe piling | system will be used. Water spraying for concrete breaking works. Soil stock will be covered with cement or tarpaulin or keep the entire surface wet. Wheel washing facility will be relocated. Used tarpaulin screening cover for drill rig. Noise General noise mitigation measure employed at all work sites throughout the construction phase. Wastewater Wastewater Additional desilting tanks will be provided. Waste Management Excavated soil was temporary stored for backfilling. Scrape metal will be recycled. Chemical waste should be collected by licensed collector. | |
| 6. | Cable Bridge: Pipe Cap Construction | Air All regulated machine attached with valid exception/approval NRMM labels. Soil stockpile covered with tarpaulin. Water spraying on haul road. Waste Management Excavated soil will be stored for backfilling. | |

1.4 Summary of EM&A Requirements

The detailed EM&A monitoring work for air quality and noise are described in Sections 2 and 3 respectively. Regular environmental site audits for air quality, noise, water quality and waste management were carried out.

The following environmental audits are summarized in Section 4 of this report:

- Environmental monitoring results;
- Waste Management Records;
- Weekly site audit results;
- The status of environmental licensing and permits for the Project;
- The implementation status of environmental protection and pollution control/ mitigation measures.

Future key issues will be reported in Section 5 of this report.

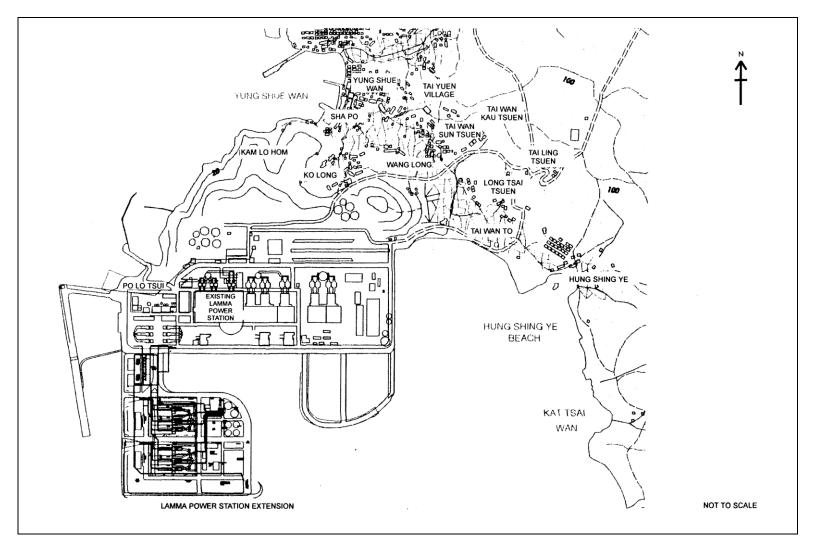


Figure 1.1 Layout of Work Site

1220allemna.doc

2. AIR QUALITY

2.1 Monitoring Requirements

1-hour and 24-hour TSP monitoring at agreed frequencies were conducted to monitor air quality. The impact monitoring data were checked against the Action/Limit Levels as determined in the Baseline Monitoring Report (Construction Phase). Appendix B shows the established Action/Limit Levels for Air Quality.

2.2 Monitoring Locations

Three dust monitoring locations were selected for 1-hour TSP sampling (AM1, AM2 & AM3) while four monitoring locations were selected for 24-hour TSP sampling (AM1, AM2, AM3 and AM4). Table 2.1 tabulates the monitoring stations. The locations of the monitoring stations are shown in Figure 2.1.

| Location I.D. | Description |
|---------------|------------------|
| AM1 | Reservoir |
| AM2 | East Gate |
| AM3 | Ash Lagoon |
| AM4 | Tai Yuen Village |

| Table 2.1 | Air Quality Monitoring Locations | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--|
| 14010 201 | | |

2.3 Monitoring Equipment

It is agreed with EPD that continuous 24-hour TSP air quality monitoring would be performed using TEOM continuous dust monitor and the MINIVOL Portable Sampler at AM1,2&3 and AM4 respectively. TEOM continuous dust monitors were used to carry out 1-hour TSP monitoring at AM1, AM2 and AM3. Table 2.2 summarises the equipment used in dust monitoring.

Table 2.2Air Quality Monitoring Equipment

| Equipment | Model and Make |
|--|---|
| 24-hour sampling: | |
| Continuous TSP Dust Meter | TEOM continuous dust monitor Thermo Scientific |
| MINIVOL Portable Sampler | AIRMETRICS |
| <i>1-hour sampling:</i> Continuous TSP Dust Meter | TEOM continuous dust monitor Thermo Scientific |

2.4 Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration

Table 2.3 summarises the monitoring parameters, duration and frequency of air quality monitoring. The monitoring schedule for the reporting month is shown in Appendix C.

| Monitoring Stations | Parameter | Duration | Frequency |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| AM1 | 1-hour TSP | 1 | 3 hourly samples every 6 days |
| AIVIT | 24-hour TSP | 24 | Once every 6 days |
| AM2 | 1-hour TSP | 1 | 3 hourly samples every 6 days |
| AIVIZ | 24-hour TSP | 24 | Once every 6 days |
| AM3 | 1-hour TSP | 1 | 3 hourly samples every 6 days |
| AMS | 24-hour TSP | 24 | Once every 6 days |
| AM4 | 24-hour TSP | 24 | Once every 6 days |

 Table 2.3
 Air Quality Monitoring Parameter, Duration and Frequency

2.5 Monitoring Procedures and Calibration Details

MINIVOL (24- hour TSP Monitoring):

Preparation of Filter Papers

- Visual inspection of filter papers was carried out to ensure that there were no pinholes, tears and creases;
- The filter papers were then labeled before sampling.
- The filter papers were equilibrated at room temperature and relative humidity < 50% for at least 24 hours before weighing.

Field Monitoring

- During collection of the sampled filter paper, the information on the elapse timer was logged. Site observations around the monitoring stations, which might have affected the monitoring results, were also recorded. Major pollution sources, if any, would be identified and reported.
- The post-sampling filter papers were removed carefully from the filter holder and folded to avoid loss of fibres or dust particles from the filter papers;
- The filter holder and its surrounding were cleaned;
- A pre-weighed blank filter paper for the next sampling was put in place and aligned carefully. The filter holder was then tightened firmly to avoid leakage;
- The programmable timer was set for the next 24 hrs sampling period;
- The post-sampling filter papers were equilibrated at room temperature and relative humidity < 50% for at least 24 hours before weighing.

TEOM continuous dust monitor (24- hour TSP and 1- hour TSP Monitoring):

- The following parameters of the TEOM model dust meters are regularly checked to ensure proper functionality:
 - Operation Mode;
 - Frequency of the tapered element;
 - o Main flow;
 - o Bypass flow.

Maintenance & Calibration

• The monitoring equipment and their accessories are maintained in good working conditions.

• Monitoring equipment is calibrated at monthly intervals. Calibration details are shown in Appendix F.

2.6 Results and Observations

All dust monitoring works were conducted on schedule. All monitoring data and graphical presentation of the monitoring results are provided in Appendix D. Key findings and observations are provided below:

1-hour TSP

No exceedance of 1-hour TSP Action/Limit Level was recorded in the month.

24-hour TSP

No exceedance of 24-hour TSP Action/Limit Level was recorded in the month.

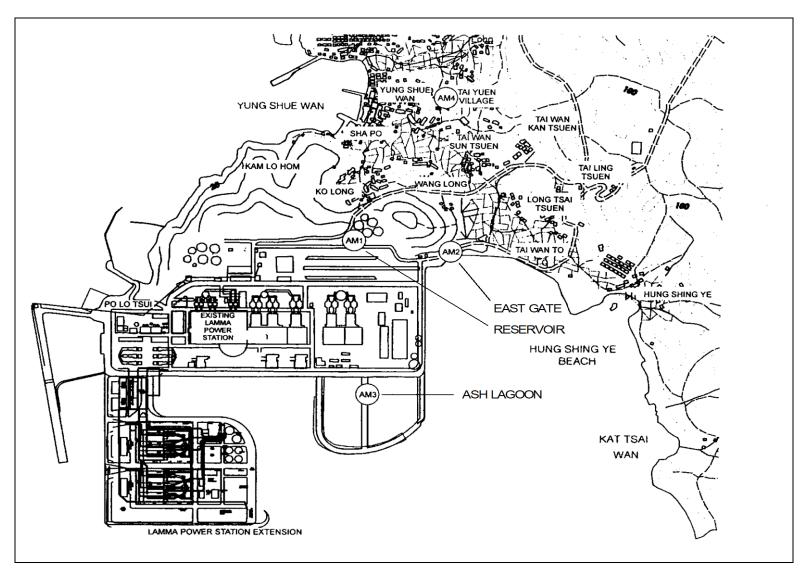


Figure 2.1 Location of Air Quality Monitoring Stations

1220allemna.doc

3. NOISE

3.1 Monitoring Requirements

Continuous noise alarm monitoring at Ash Lagoon/Ching Lam were carried out to calculate the noise contributed by the construction activities at the two critical NSR's, viz. Long Tsai Tsuen/Hung Shing Ye and the school within the village of Tai Wan San Tsuen. The impact monitoring data for construction noise were checked against the limit levels specified in the EM&A Manual. With the availability of the construction noise permits, impact monitoring for the construction work during the restricted hours was also carried out. Section 3 presents the details of the construction noise permits.

The impact noise monitoring data were checked against the limit levels specified in the EM&A Manual. Appendix B shows the established Action/Limit Levels for noise.

3.2 Monitoring Locations

In accordance with the EM&A manual, the identified noise monitoring locations of Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam are shown in Figure 3.1.

3.3 Monitoring Equipment

The sound level meters used for noise monitoring complied with International Electrotechnical Commission Publications 651:1979 (Type 1) and 804:1985 (Type 1). The noise monitoring equipment used is shown in Table 3.1.

Table 3.1 Noise Monitoring Equipment

| Equipment | Model |
|------------------------|----------|
| Sound level meters | B&K 2250 |
| Sound level calibrator | B&K 4231 |

3.4 Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration

Continuous alarm monitoring was carried out at Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam. The measurement duration and parameter of noise monitoring were presented in Table 3.2 as follows:

Table 3.2Noise Monitoring Duration and Parameter

| Location Time Period Frequency Parame | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
|---------------------------------------|--|

| | Day-time: 0700-1900 hrs on normal weekdays | Day-time: 30 minutes | 30-min L _{Aeq} |
|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| Ash Lagoon Ching Lam | Evening-time & holidays: 0700-2300 hrs on holidays; and 1900-2300 hrs on all other days | Evening-time & holidays: 5 minutes | 5-min L _{Aeq} |
| | Night-time: 2300-0700 hrs of next day | Night-time: 5 minutes | 5-min L _{Aeq} |

3.5 Monitoring Procedures and Calibration Details

Monitoring Procedures

Continuous Noise Monitoring for Lamma Extension Construction

The measured noise levels (MNL's) were collected at the noise alarm monitoring stations at Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam. The notional background noise levels (viz. baseline noise data at Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam) were applied to correct the corresponding MNL's in 30-min/5-min L_{Aeq} .

A wind speed sensor was installed at Station Building Rooftop. The wind speed signal was used to determine whether the data from Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam noise alarm monitoring stations were affected. The instantaneous data was discarded in case the instantaneous wind speed exceeded 10 m/s. The 30-min/5-min L_{Aeq} was considered valid only if the amount of valid data was equal to or above 70%.

Equipment Calibration

The sound level meters and calibrators were verified by the manufacturer or accredited laboratory. With the endorsement of the Independent Environmental Checker, the enhancement of calibration of sound level meter at the noise monitoring stations was implemented. The monthly manual on-site calibration using sound level calibrator was replaced by the daily auto charge injection calibration function of the sound level meter. For additional quality assurance, manual on-site calibration would still be conducted for the noise monitoring stations once every 6 months. The manual on-site calibrations for Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam noise monitoring stations for the two noise monitoring stations were scheduled in March and April 2021.

3.6 Results and Observations

Continuous noise monitoring was conducted at the two monitoring stations at Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam.

All monitoring results and their graphical presentations are provided in Appendix E. No exceedance of noise Action/Limit Level was recorded in the month.

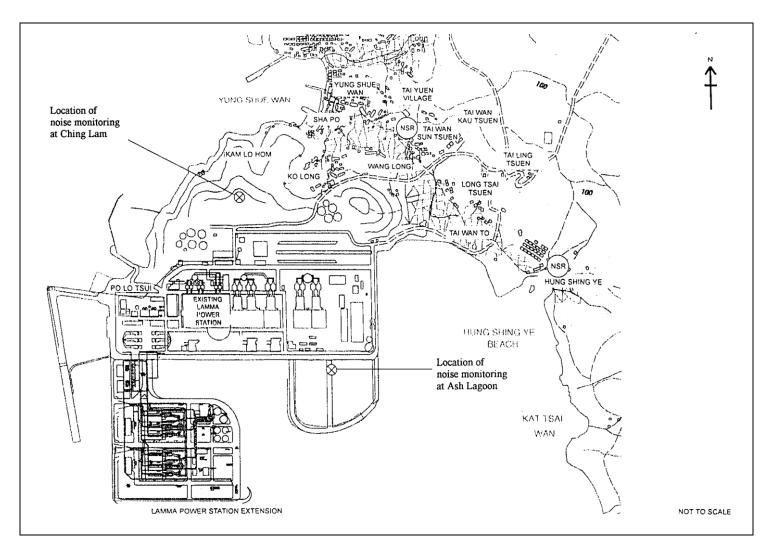


Figure 3.1 Location of Noise Monitoring Stations

4. ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT

4.1 Review of Environmental Monitoring Procedures

The environmental monitoring procedures were regularly reviewed by the Environmental Team. No modification to the existing monitoring procedures was recommended.

4.2 Assessment of Environmental Monitoring Results

Monitoring results for Air Quality and Noise

The environmental monitoring results for Air Quality and Noise in the reporting month presented in Sections 2 and 3 respectively are summarized in Table 4.1.

| Item | Parameter Monitored | Monitoring Period | | . of ances In | Event/Action Plan Implementation Status |
|-------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| | | | Action Level | Limit Level | and Results |
| Air | | | | | |
| 1 | Ambient TSP (24-hour) | 01/12/2020- 31/12/2020 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2 | Ambient TSP (1-hour) | 01/12/2020- 31/12/2020 | 0 | 0 | |
| Noise | · | • | | | |
| 1 | Noise level at the critical NSR's predicted by the noise alarm monitoring system | 01/12/2020- 31/12/2020 | 0 | 0 | |

 Table 4.1
 Summary of AL Level Exceedances on Monitoring Parameters

4.3 Waste Management

Wastes generated from this Project include inert construction and demolition (C&D) materials and non-inert C&D materials. Inert C&D materials comprise excavated materials and broken concrete. Non-inert C&D materials comprise general refuse, metals and paper/ cardboard packaging, plastics, chemical waste, etc.

Inert C&D material and non-inert C&D material disposed of in December 2020 are shown in Table 4.2.

| Table 4.2 | Estimated Amounts of Waste in December 2020 |
|-----------|---|
| | |

| | N | on-inert C&D Material | ls |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| Total Inert C&D Waste Materials | C&D Materials Recycled | C&D Waste Disposed of at Landfill | Chemical Waste |

| 0 Tonnes | 0 Tonnes | 75.36 Tonnes | 0 Litres |
|----------|----------|--------------|----------|
|----------|----------|--------------|----------|

The monthly waste flow tables prepared by the contractors are attached in Appendix K

4.4 Site Environmental Audit

Site audits were carried out by ET on a weekly basis to monitor environmental issues at the construction sites to ensure that all mitigation measures were implemented timely and properly. The site audit findings for the reporting month are summarized in Appendix H. The site conditions were generally satisfactory. All required mitigation measures were implemented.

4.5 Status of Environmental Licensing and Permitting

All permits/licenses obtained for the project are summarised in Table 4.3.

| Table 4.3 | Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status |
|-----------|--|
|-----------|--|

| Description | Permit No. | o. Valid Period | | Highlights | Status | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|--------|--|
| _ | | From | То | | | |
| Varied Environmental Permit | EP-071/2000/D | 28/09/20 | - | The whole construction work site | Valid | |
| Construction Noise Permit | GW-RS0668-20 | 17/09/20 | 13/03/21 | Civil and Building Works for Unit L11. Operation of PME during restricted hours | Valid | |
| Construction Noise Permit | GW-RS0391-20 | 01/07/20 | 31/12/20 | Power Block Facilities works for Unit L11. Operation of PME during restricted hours | Valid | |
| WPCO Discharge Licence# | WT00034006- 2019 | 08/08/19 | 31/08/24 | Civil and Building Works for Unit L11 | Valid | |
| Registration of Chemical Waste Producer | WPN5213-912- P2781-22 | 22/02/16 | - | Civil and Building Works | Valid | |
| Registration of Chemical Waste Producer | WPN5517-912- T2007-02 | 17/03/05 | - | E&M Equipment Installation and Maintenance | Valid | |
| Waste Disposal Billing Account | Account No.: 7031135 | 21/06/18 | - | Civil and Building Works for Unit L11 | Valid | |
| Waste Disposal Billing Account | Account No.: 7027672 | 24/04/17 | - | E&M Erection of Power Block Facilities – L11 | Valid | |

| Description | Permit No. | Valid | Period | Highlights | Status |
|-------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | | From | То | | |
| Waste | Account No.: | 27/10/20 | - | Civil works for | Valid |
| Disposal | 7038672 | | | Unit L12 No.5 | |
| Billing | | | | C.W. intake and | |
| Account | | | | cable bridge | |

Notes: # - Water quality monitoring was carried out in November 2020 and the results of which had been reported separately by the contractor.

4.6 Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures

Mitigation measures detailed in the permits and the EM&A Manual (Construction Phase) are required to be implemented. An updated summary of the Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) is presented in Appendix I.

4.7 Implementation Status of Event/Action Plans

The Event/Action Plans extracted from the EM&A Manual (Construction Phase) are presented in Appendix G.

4.8 Implementation Status of Environmental Complaint Handling Procedures

In December 2020, no complaint against the construction activities was received.

Table 4.4Environmental Complaints Received in December 2020

| Case Reference / Date, Time Received / Date, Time Concerned | Descriptions / Actions Taken | Conclusion / Status |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Nil | N/A | N/A |

Table 4.5 Outstanding Environmental Complaints Carried Over

| Case Reference / Date, Time Received / Date, Time Concerned | Descriptions / Actions Taken | Conclusion / Status |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Nil | N/A | N/A |

5. FUTURE KEY ISSUES

5.1 Key Issues for the Coming Month

Key issues to be considered in the coming month include:

Unit L11 Civil and Building Works

Noise Impact

- To continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained.
- To continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the noise performance.

Air Impact

• To monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Water Impact

• To treat wastewater in sedimentation pit and tanks before discharge and to ensure compliance in accordance with the WPCO discharge licence already obtained.

Unit L11 Mechanical Erection

Noise Impact

- To continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained.
- To continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the noise performance.

Air Impact

• To monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Unit L11 Electrical, Instrumentation & Control Erection

Noise Impact

- To continue monitoring the noise level during construction and to ensure compliance with the CNP's already obtained.
- To continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the noise performance.

Air Impact

• To monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Unit L12 Civil and Building Works

1220allemna.doc

Noise Impact

• To continue executing the preventive measures for avoiding noise exceedance and keep monitoring/ reviewing the noise performance.

Air Impact

• To monitor and review the sufficiency of the dust suppression measures provided and increase the resources accordingly if necessary.

Water Impact

• To treat wastewater in desilting pits and tanks for reuse on water spraying.

5.2 Monitoring Schedules for the Next 3 Months

The tentative environmental monitoring schedules for the next 3 months are shown in Appendix C.

5.3 Construction Program for the Next 3 Months

The tentative construction programs for the next 3 months are shown in Appendix J.

6. CONCLUSION

All monitoring work at designated stations was performed as scheduled satisfactorily. The environmental monitoring works and site inspection were performed as scheduled in the reporting month. All monitoring results were checked and reviewed.

No Action/Limit level exceedance on 1-hour and 24-hour TSP level was recorded in the reporting month.

No Action/Limit level exceedance on noise was recorded in the reporting month.

Environmental mitigation measures recommended in the EM&A manual for the construction activities were implemented in the reporting month. No complaint against the construction activities was received in the reporting month. No prosecution was received for this Project in the reporting period.

The environmental performance of the Project was generally satisfactory.

Appendix A Organization Chart

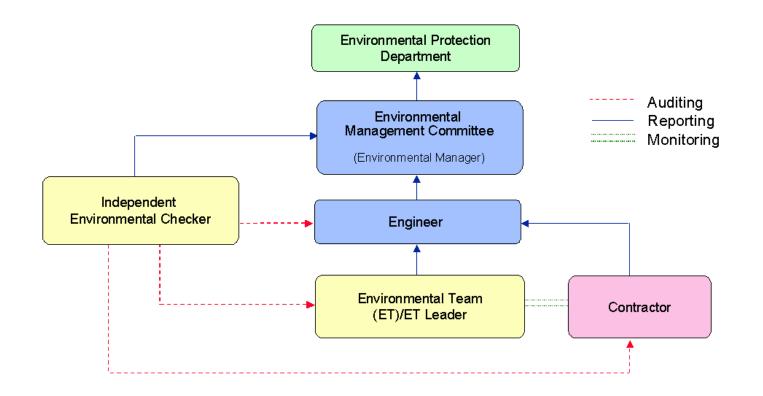


Figure A.1 Organisation of EM&A Programme at Construction Phase

Appendix B Action and Limit Levels for Air Quality and Noise Monitoring

B.1. Air

| Table B.1 Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour and 24-hour TS |
|---|
|---|

| | Action Level, µg/m ³ | Limit Level, µg/m ³ |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1-hour TSP* | 340 | 500 |
| 24-hour TSP | 190 | 260 |

* No Action/Limit Level for 1-hour TSP is applied to AM4 where no real time dust monitor is installed.

B.2. Noise

| Table B.2 AL Levels for Construction Noise (Other than Pe | Percussive Piling) |
|---|--------------------|
|---|--------------------|

| Parameters | Action | Limit | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Noise Levels at the NSR's at Long Tsai Tsuen/Hung Shing Ye and school within the village of Tai Wan San Tsuen predicted by the noise alarm monitoring system Manual noise monitoring at the nearest Pak Kok Tsui residences to cable landing points N4 and N5 | When one or more documented complaints are received | a. 75 dB(A) in L_{Aeq,30 min} (07:00-19:00 hrs on normal weekdays) (Note 1) b. subject to statutory control under the Noise Control Ordinance (07:00-23:00 hrs on holidays and 19:00-23:00 hrs on all other days). Set to 60 dB(A) in L_{Aeq,5 min} c. subject to statutory control under the Noise Control Ordinance (23:00-07:00 hrs of next day). Set to 45 dB(A) in L_{Aeq,5 min} | | | | |
| Note: 1. For educational institution, the limit level shall be 70 dB(A), reduced to 65 dB(A) during examination periods. | | | | | | |

Appendix C Environmental Monitoring Schedule

| 1hr TSP Monitoring |
|-----------------------------------|
| 2/December/2020 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 8/December/2020 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 14/December/2020 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 20/December/2020 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 26/December/2020 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 1/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 7/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 13/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 19/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 25/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 31/January/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 6/February/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 12/February/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 18/February/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 24/February/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 2/March/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 8/March/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 14/March/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 20/March/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| 26/March/2021 1500hr to 1800hr |
| |

Table C.1Monitoring schedule for 24hr and 1hr TSP monitoring for Lamma
Extension Construction (December 2020 to March 2021)

APPENDIX D AIR QUALITY MONITORING RESULTS

Site: Lamma Power Station Extension

Month: December 2020

24 hour TSP Measurement:-

| | | TSP concentr | ation (μ g/m ³) | | Weather Information n Hong Kong Observatory) | | |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Date | Reservoir (AM1) | East Gate (AM2) | Ash Lagoon (AM3) | Tai Yuen Village (AM4) | Mean Wind Speed (km/hr) | Prevailing Wind Dir. (°) | Mean R.H. (%) |
| 2/12/2020 | 44 | 83 | 39 | 40 | 26.3 | 360 | 65 |
| 8/12/2020 | 74 | 105 | 66 | 72 | 21.3 | 360 | 64 |
| 14/12/2020 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 42 | 30.5 | 50 | 80 |
| 20/12/2020 | 53 | 73 | 41 | 51 | 35.6 | 360 | 59 |
| 26/12/2020 | 43 | 46 | 37 | 32 | 28.3 | 60 | 79 |

1 hour TSP Measurement:-

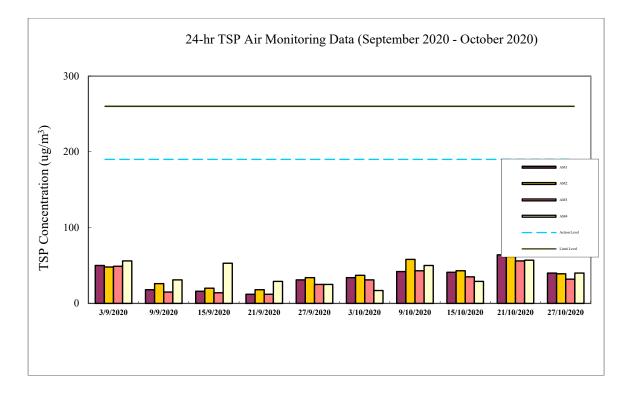
| | | TSI | TSP concentration ($\mu g/m^3$) | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
| Date | Time | Reservoir (AM1) | East Gate (AM2) | Ash Lagoon (AM3) | | | |
| 2/12/2020 | 15:00 - 15:59 | 34 | 60 | 35 | | | |
| 2/12/2020 | 16:00 - 16:59 | 44 | 66 | 41 | | | |
| | 17:00 - 17:59 | 44 | 63 | 46 | | | |
| 0/10/2020 | 15:00 - 15:59 | 106 | 145 | 83 | | | |
| 8/12/2020 | 16:00 - 16:59 | 108 | 131 | 73 | | | |
| | 17:00 - 17:59 | 90 | 77 | 69 | | | |
| 1.4/12/2020 | 15:00 - 15:59 | 46 | 59 | 45 | | | |
| 14/12/2020 | 16:00 - 16:59 | 50 | 59 | 50 | | | |
| | 17:00 - 17:59 | 45 | 64 | 49 | | | |
| 20/12/2020 | 15:00 - 15:59 | 67 | 85 | 46 | | | |
| 20/12/2020 | 16:00 - 16:59 | 47 | 86 | 44 | | | |
| | 17:00 - 17:59 | 54 | 81 | 48 | | | |
| | 15:00 - 15:59 | 40 | 45 | 39 | | | |
| 26/12/2020 | 16:00 - 16:59 | 40 | 45 | 42 | | | |
| | 17:00 - 17:59 | 36 | 38 | 35 | | | |

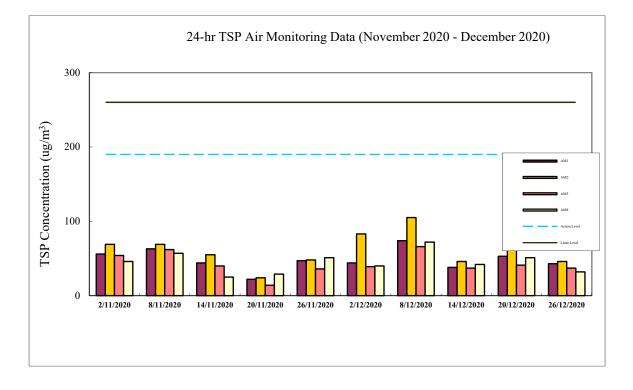
| | 1-hr TSP | 24-hr TSP |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | $(\mu g/m^3)$ | $(\mu g/m^3)$ |
| Action Level | 340 | 190 |
| Limit Level | 500 | 260 |

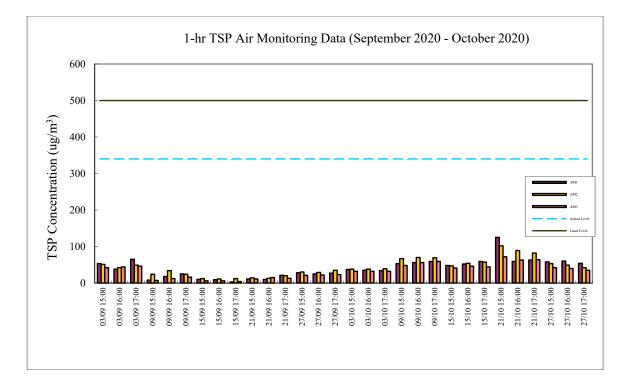
Calibration: Calibration details are shown in appendix F.

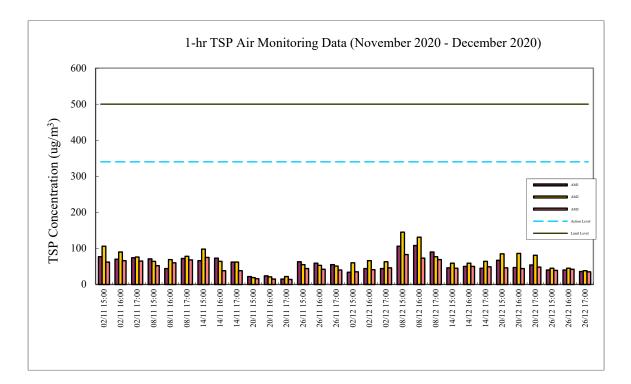
Equipment used:

| Location | 1-hr TSP | 24-hr TSP |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Reservoir, East Gate and Ash Lagoon | TEOM | TEOM |
| Tai Yuen Village | - | MINIVOL Portable Sampler |









| Appendix E Cont | inuous Noise Monitoring Results for December 2020 |
|------------------------|---|
| Site: | Lamma Power Station Extension Construction |
| Measurement Location: | Ash Lagoon and Ching Lam |
| Measurement Parameter: | 30-min Leq (07:00-19:00 hrs on normal weekdays) |
| | 5-min Leq (07:00-23:00 hrs on holidays and |
| | 19:00-23:00 hrs on all other days, and 23:00- |
| | 07:00 hrs of next day) |
| Noise Equipment: | B&K 2250 sound level meters and B&K 4231 sound |
| | Level calibrator |
| Lab. Calibration Date: | B&K 2250 sound level meters - 28/06/2020 (Ash Lagoon) |
| | 19/08/2019 (Ching Lam) |
| | B&K 4231 calibrator - 02/09/2020 |

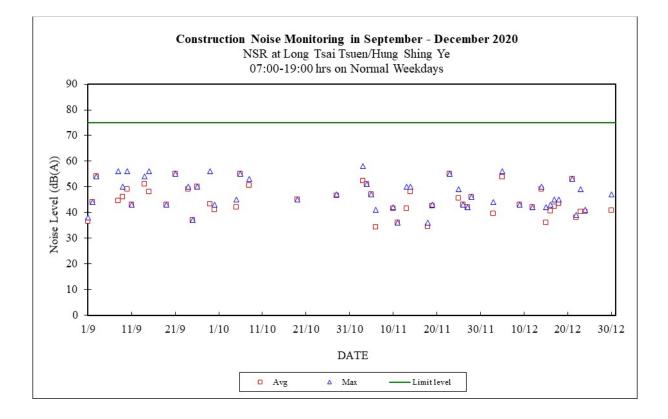
| Date | Time | Calcula Noise Level a NSR at Tsai Tsuen/H Shing Y (dB(A)) | at Long Hung Ke | Limit Noise Level (dB(A)) | Calcula Noise Level a NSR at school within Wan San Tsuen (dB(A)) | at the Tai 1 | Limit Noise Level (dB(A)) |
|------------|-------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Max | Avg | | Max | Avg | |
| 01/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | 37 | 30 | 70 |
| 01/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 36 | 28 | 60 | 45 | 31 | 60 |
| 01/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 39 | 33 | 45 |
| 02/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 70 |
| 02/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 35 | 35 | 60 |
| 02/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 31 | 45 |
| 03/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 44 | 40 | 75 | 31 | 25 | 65 |
| 03/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 20 | 20 | 60 | | | 60 |
| 03/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 43 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 32 | 45 |
| 04/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 65 |
| 04/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 29 | 29 | 60 | | | 60 |
| 04/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 29 | 45 |
| 05/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 56 | 54 | 75 | 34 | 34 | 70 |
| 05/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 40 | 33 | 60 | 48 | 37 | 60 |
| 05/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 34 | 29 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 45 |
| 06/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | 46 | 37 | 60 | 49 | 43 | 60 |
| 06/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 39 | 45 | 39 | 32 | 45 |
| 07/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 65 |
| 07/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 35 | 35 | 60 |
| 07/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 33 | 45 |
| 08/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 65 |
| 08/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 08/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 28 | 28 | 45 |
| 09/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 43 | 43 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 09/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 35 | 35 | 60 |
| 09/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 29 | 45 |
| 10/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 70 |
| 10/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 43 | 43 | 60 |
| 10/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 39 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 45 |
| 11/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 70 |
| 11/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 36 | 32 | 60 |
| 11/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 45 |
| 12/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 42 | 42 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 12/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 18 | 18 | 60 |
| 12/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 41 | 34 | 45 | 38 | 32 | 45 |
| 13/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 33 | 30 | 60 |

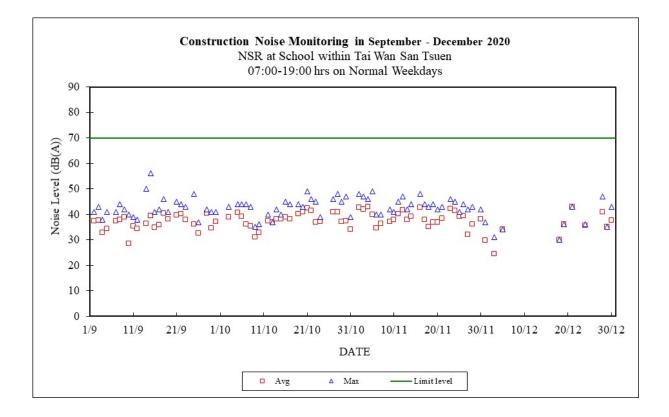
| 13/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 41 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 45 |
|---------------|-------------|----|----|----------|----|--------|----------|
| 14/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 50 | 41 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 14/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 14/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 38 | 45 | 37 | 37 | 45 |
| 15/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 42 | 36 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 15/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 42 | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 15/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 45 |
| 16/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 43 | 41 | 75 | | JZ | 70 |
| 16/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 16/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 45 |
| 17/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 45 | 40 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 17/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 38 | 38 | 60 |
| 17/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 32 | 45 |
| 18/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 44 | 44 | 75 | 30 | 32 | 70 |
| 18/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 51 | 51 | 60 | 44 | 33 | 60 |
| 18/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 41 | 34 | 45 | 44 | 35 | 45 |
| 19/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 41 | | 45 75 | 36 | 35 | 45 70 |
| 19/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 38 | 36 | 60 |
| 19/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 38 | 32 | 45 | 42 | 34 | 45 |
| 20/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | 47 | 40 | 60 | 42 | 34 | 60 |
| 20/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 47 | 39 | 45 | 38 | 34 | 45 |
| 21/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 53 | 53 | 75 | 43 | 43 | 70 |
| 21/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 21/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 38 | 32 | 45 |
| 22/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 39 | 38 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 22/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 27 | 27 | 60 |
| 22/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 42 | 32 | 45 |
| 23/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 49 | 40 | 75 | | | 70 |
| 23/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 23/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 38 | 45 | 37 | 31 | 45 |
| 24/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 41 | 40 | 75 | 36 | 36 | 70 |
| 24/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | 43 | 33 | 60 |
| 24/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 39 | 32 | 45 |
| 25/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | 52 | 43 | 60 | 42 | 36 | 60 |
| 25/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 42 | 36 | 45 | 41 | 33 | 45 |
| 26/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | 44 | 36 | 60 | 44 | 34 | 60 |
| 26/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 44 | 37 | 45 | 41 | 31 | 45 |
| 27/12/2020 | 07:00-23:00 | 45 | 35 | 60 | 38 | 32 | 60 |
| 27/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 45 |
| 28/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | 47 | 41 | 70 |
| 28/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 38 | 32 | 60 | 41 | 36 | 60 |
| 28/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 36 | 33 | 45 |
| 29/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | 35 | 35 | 70 |
| 29/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 29/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 35 | 45 |
| 30/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | 47 | 41 | 75 | 43 | 38 | 70 |
| 30/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | 36 | 34 | 60 | 50 | 35 | 60 |
| 30/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 36 | 45 | 41 | 34 | 45 |
| 31/12/2020 | 07:00-19:00 | | | 75 | | | 70 |
| 31/12/2020 | 19:00-23:00 | | | 60 | | | 60 |
| 31/12/2020 | 23:00-07:00 | 45 | 40 | 45 | | | 45 |
| 5-1, -0, 2020 | | 15 | 10 | 15 | 1 | | 1.5 |

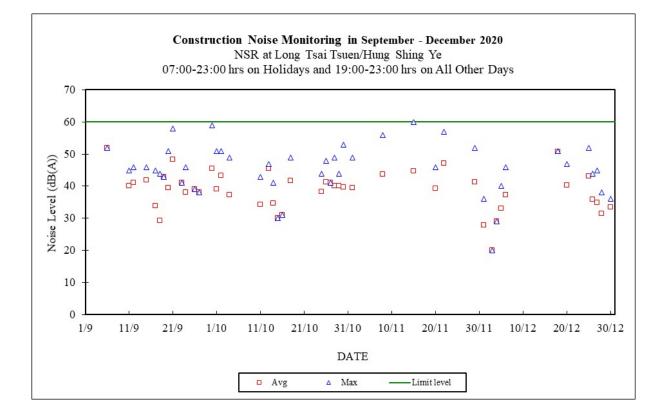
Note:

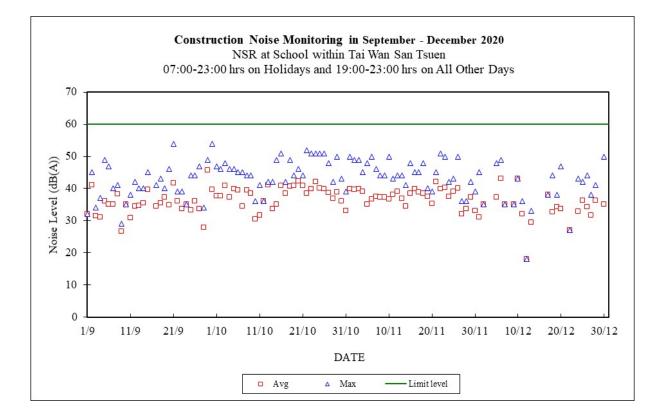
a. "---" represents the measured noise monitoring data lower than the established notional background level/discarded under strong wind.

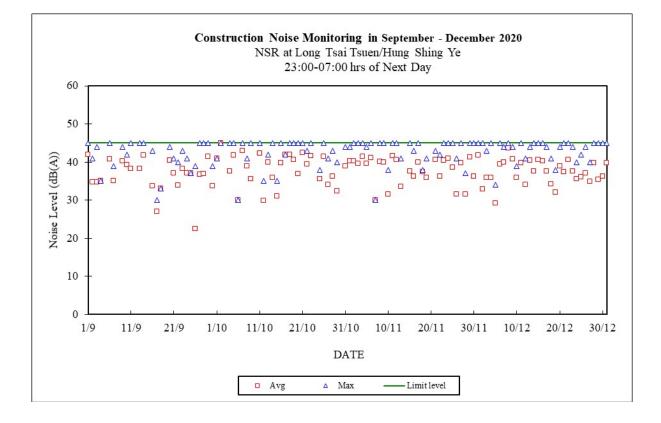
b. Continuous noise monitoring was also carried out at holidays & eveningtime (07:00-23:00 hrs on holidays and 19:00-23:00 hrs on all other days) and night-time (23:00-07:00 hrs of next day).

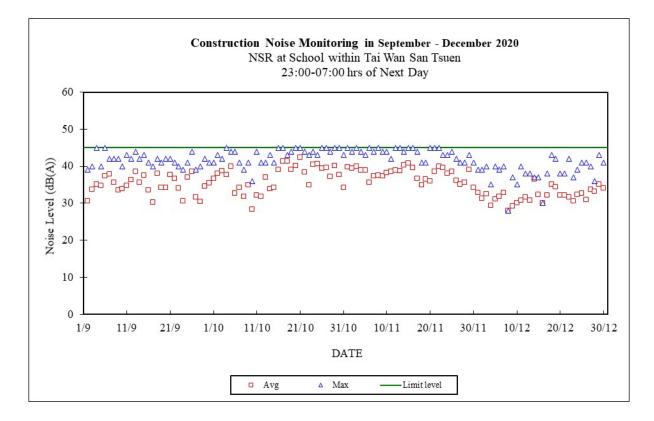












Appendix F

The QA/QC Procedures and Results

The Hongkong Electric Co., Ltd. Lamma Power Station Extension TEOM Continuous Dust Monitor Data Quality Assurance Log Sheet

| | | | Reservoir (/ | λM1) | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Date | Frequency ((240 - 27 | | Operation Mode (Mode 4) | Main Flow (l/min) (2.70 - 3.30) | Bypass Flow (I/min) (12.30 - 15.04) |
| 2/12/2020 | 269.359 | li i | 4 | 2.99 | 13.61 |
| 8/12/2020 | 268.396 | ő. | 4 | 3.02 | 13.44 |
| 14/12/2020 | 267.752 | | 4 | 3.00 | 13.46 |
| 20/12/2020 | 267.027 | N. | 4 | 3.06 | 13.39 |
| 26/12/2020 | 266.302 | | 4 | 3.01 | 13.39 |
| | | | East Gate (| AM2) | |
| Date | Frequency ((240 - 27) | | Operation Mode (Mode 4) | Main Flow (I/min) (2.70 - 3.30) | Bypass Flow (I/min) (12.30 - 15.04) |
| 2/12/2020 | 249.760 | 0 | 4 | 3.06 | 13.84 |
| 8/12/2020 | 248.543 | 6T | 4 | 2.78 | 13.92 |
| 14/12/2020 | 250.768 | in and the second s | 4 | 3.06 | 13.94 |
| 20/12/2020 | 249.730 | li, | 4 | 3.06 | 14.14 |
| 26/12/2020 | 248.936 | Či | 4 | 2.92 | 13.92 |
| | | | 2005 56 2000 | 2 5 19 1 1 10 1 | |
| | 1 | | Ash Lagoon | | |
| Date | Frequency ((240 - 27) | | Operation Mode (Mode 4) | Main Flow (I/min) (2.70 - 3.30) | Bypass Flow (I/min) (12.30 - 15.04) |
| 2/12/2020 | 255.454 | | 4 | 3.00 | 13.67 |
| 8/12/2020 | 254.718 | e - | 4 | 3.00 | 13.67 |
| 14/12/2020 | 255.680 | 6 | 4 | 3.00 | 13.68 |
| 20/12/2020 | 255.174 | 66 | 4 | 3.00 | 13.68 |
| 26/12/2020 | 254.622 | | 4 | 3.00 | 13.67 |
| | | | Maintenance | Record | |
| | | | Reservoir | East Gate | Ash Lagoon |
| TEOM Filter Exch | ange | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clean TSP Inlet | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Replace flow in-line filter | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pump Repair | | | | | |
| Leak Check | | | <i>✓</i> | 1 | 1 |
| Flow audit | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Flow Controller Ca | alibration | | <i>✓</i> | 1 | 1 |
| A/C filter cleaning | | | | | |

<u>Remarks:</u>

Prepared by: Chris Chan

The Hongkong Electric Co., Ltd. Mini Volume Air Sampler Site Visit Log Sheet

Attendance Log

Site Name: Tai Yuen Village (AM4)

| Date/Time | Staff Name |
|--------------------|------------|
| 15/12/2020 / 14:15 | WM Tam |

Equipment / Item

| Equipment / Item | Serial No. / No. |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| MINIVOL | 5580 |
| Used filter paper no. | MR12 |
| New filter paper no. | MR13 |

Type of filter: Glass-fibre

I. Calibration is performed by using Drycal DC-2 Flow Calibrator 5 std. L/min set point is recommended

| Before: | <u>5.035</u> |
|---------|--------------|
| After: | 5.035 |

II. General Services

| 1. | Clean Rotameter: | <u>Yes</u> |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 2. | Clean / Replace Pump Valves: | No |
| 3. | Clean / Replace Pump Diaphragms: | No |
| 4. | Clean Impaction Inlet: | Yes |
| 5. | Replace Timer Battery Every 6 months: | No |
| 6. | Replace Inlet Filter: | <u>Yes</u> |

<u>Remarks</u>

<u>N/A</u>

Conducted by: WM Tam

The Hongkong Electric Co., Ltd. Lamma Power Station Extension Noise Monitoring Station Daily Calibration Records

| Date | Location: | Ash Lagoon | Location: Ching Lam | |
|------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | Calibration Results | Deviation from | Calibration Results | Deviation from |
| | | Reference (dB) | | Reference (dB) |
| 01/12/2020 | Passed | -0.11 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 02/12/2020 | Passed | -0.14 | Passed | 0.06 |
| 03/12/2020 | Passed | -0.12 | Passed | 0.05 |
| 04/12/2020 | Passed | -0.11 | Passed | 0.07 |
| 05/12/2020 | Passed | -0.11 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 06/12/2020 | Passed | -0.08 | Passed | 0.12 |
| 07/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 08/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.11 |
| 09/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.10 |
| 10/12/2020 | Passed | -0.09 | Passed | 0.09 |
| 11/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.09 |
| 12/12/2020 | Passed | -0.08 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 13/12/2020 | Passed | -0.13 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 14/12/2020 | Passed | -0.14 | Passed | 0.07 |
| 15/12/2020 | Passed | -0.16 | Passed | 0.04 |
| 16/12/2020 | Passed | -0.14 | Passed | 0.06 |
| 17/12/2020 | Passed | -0.13 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 18/12/2020 | Passed | -0.14 | Passed | 0.07 |
| 19/12/2020 | Passed | -0.13 | Passed | 0.07 |
| 20/12/2020 | Passed | -0.12 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 21/12/2020 | Passed | -0.12 | Passed | 0.10 |
| 22/12/2020 | Passed | -0.12 | Passed | 0.05 |
| 23/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 24/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.13 |
| 25/12/2020 | Passed | -0.11 | Passed | 0.08 |
| 26/12/2020 | Passed | -0.10 | Passed | 0.10 |
| 27/12/2020 | Passed | -0.06 | Passed | 0.12 |
| 28/12/2020 | Passed | -0.09 | Passed | 0.09 |
| 29/12/2020 | Passed | -0.16 | Passed | 0.05 |
| 30/12/2020 | Passed | -0.17 | Passed | 0.06 |
| 31/12/2020 | Passed | -0.17 | Passed | 0.05 |

Remarks:

1. The B&K sound level meter at the noise monitoring station has an advanced feature of internal calibration checking (viz. Charge Injection Calibration (CIC)). CIC is a B&K patented method for in situ verification of the integrity of the entire sound measurement chain (including microphone, preamplifier and cabling).

2. The acceptance criterion of deviation from reference is ± 0.5 dB.

Appendix G Event/Action Plans

| Event | Monitoring | | Action | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| | ET Leader | IEC | Engineer | Contractor | |
| Action Level | | | | | |
| Exceedance of one sample | Identify source Inform Engineer and IEC verbally Repeat measurement to confirm finding | Check monitoring data submitted by ET and advise Engineer. | Notify Contractor Checking monitoring data and contractor's working methods | Rectify any unacceptable practice amend any working methods if appropriate | |
| Exceedance of two or more consecutive samples | Identify source Inform Engineer and IEC verbally Repeat measurement to confirm finding Increase monitoring frequency Discuss with Engineer and Contractor on remedial actions required If exceedance continues, arrange meeting with Engineer If exceedance stops, discontinue additional monitoring | Check monitoring data submitted by ET and advise Engineer. Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing Notify contractor Checking monitoring data and contractor's working methods Discuss proposed remedial actions with the ET and Contractor Ensure remedial actions properly implemented | Submit proposals for remedial actions to Engineer within 3 working days of notifications Implement the agreed proposals Amend proposal if appropriate | |
| Limit level Exceedance of one sample | Repeat measurement to confirm finding. Identify the source(s) of the impact. If the exceedance is found to be valid and due to the Construction works, verbally advise the Contractor, Engineer and IEC, and inform the EPD of the exceedance, as soon as practicable. Increase monitoring frequency to daily Assess the effectiveness of the contractor's remedial actions and keep Engineer, IEC and EPD informed of the results | Check monitoring data submitted by ET and advise Engineer Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing Notify Contractor Checking monitoring data and Contractor's working method Discuss with ET and Contractor on remedial actions to be provided Ensure remedial measures properly implemented | Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance Submit proposals for remedial actions to Engineer within 3 working days of notifications Implement the agreed proposals Amend proposal if appropriate | |
| Exceedance of two or more | Identify source | Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the | Confirm receipt of notification of | Take immediate action to | |

Table G.1Event and Action Plans for Air Quality

| Event | Monitoring | | Action | | |
|------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| | ET Leader | IEC | Engineer | Contractor | |
| consecutive samples | If the exceedance is found to be valid and due to the construction works, verbally advise the Contractor, Engineer and IEC, and inform the EPD of the exceedance as soon as practicable. Repeat measurement to confirm finding Increase monitoring frequency to daily Carry out analysis of Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented Arrange meeting with Engineer and Contractor to discuss the remedial actions to be taken If exceedance stops, discontinue additional monitoring | ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | failure in writing Checking monitoring data and Contractor's working methods Notify Contractor Discuss proposed remedial actions with ET and Contractor Ensure remedial measures properly implemented If exceedance continues, consider what portion of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop the portion of work until the exceedance is abated | avoid further exceedance Submit proposals for remedial actions to Engineer within 3 working days of notifications Implement the agreed proposals Resubmit proposals if problem still not under control Stop the relevant portion of works as determined by the Engineer until the exceedance is abated | |

| Table G.2Event and Action Plans for Construction Noise | |
|--|--|
|--|--|

| Exceedance | ET Leader | IEC | Engineer | Contractor |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Action Level | Undertake noise measurement/check monitoring data to establish validity of complaint. | Review the analysed results submitted by the ET. | Notify Contractor of the complaint if proven. | Submit proposals for remedial actions to Engineer. |
| | If the complaint is valid, inform Engineer and IEC verbally. | Review the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor and advise the Engineer and ET accordingly. | Check Contractor's working methods and advise IEC and ET accordingly. | Amend proposals if required by the Engineer. |
| | Identify the source(s) of the noise. | Verify the implementation of the remedial measures. | Remind the Contractor of his contractual obligations and discuss remedial actions. | Implement the remedial actions immediately upon instruction from the Engineer. |
| | Discuss remedial actions required with Contractor and Engineer. | | Keep the Contractor informed of the efficacy of remedial actions. | Liaise with the Engineer to optimise the effectiveness of the agreed mitigation. |
| | Increase manual monitoring frequency to assess efficacy of remedial measures. | | | |
| | If exceedance continues, review implementation of appropriate mitigation measures. | | | |
| Limit Level | Repeat manual measurement/check monitoring data to confirm findings. | Agree potential remedial actions with Engineer, ET and Contractor. | Notify Contractor of exceedance. | Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance. |
| | Identify the source(s) of the impact. If the exceedance is found to be valid and due to | t. If the Review Contractor's remedial actions / measures to ensure their effectiveness and advise the Engineer and ET accordingly. h as Verify the implementation of the remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures Keep the Content of the efficacy of remultiple of the exceedate what portion on responsible an Contractor to set of the contractor the set of the contractor to set of the contractor the set of the contractor to set of the contractor the set of the contractor the contractor to set of the contractor to set of the contractor the contractor the contractor to set of the contractor to set of the contractor the contractor the set of the contractor the set of the contractor th | Check Contractor's working methods and advise IEC and ET accordingly. | Submit proposals for remedial actions to Engineer. |
| | the Construction works, verbally advise the Contractor, Engineer and IEC, and inform the EPD of the exceedance, as soon as practicable. | | Discuss with Contractor the remedial actions to be implemented. | Amend proposals if required by the Engineer. |
| | Discuss remedial actions required with | | Keep the Contractor informed of the efficacy of remedial actions. | Implement remedial actions immediately upon instruction from the Engineer. |
| | Engineer. | | If the exceedance continues, consider what portion of the work is | If the exceedance continues, consider |
| | Increase manual monitoring frequency to assess efficacy of remedial measures. | | responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop the portion of work until the exceedance is abated | what portion of the work is responsible and, as instructed by the Engineer, stop the portion of work until the exceedance is abated |

Table G.3Event and Action Plans for Water Quality

| Exceedance | ET Leader | IEC | Engineer | Contractor |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| Action level exceeded on one sampling day | Verbally inform the Contractor, and IEC. Repeat in-situ measurement to confirm findings; Identify source(s) of impact; Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measures with Engineer and Contractor; Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance. | Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | Discuss with Contractor the proposed mitigation measures; Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented; Assess the effectiveness of the implemented mitigation measures. | Inform the Engineer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes of working methods; Propose and discuss mitigation measures with Engineer; Implement the agreed mitigation measures. |
| Action level exceeded on more than one consecutive sampling day | Repeat in-situ measurements to confirm findings; Identify source(s) of impact; Inform Contractor and IEC; Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measure with Engineer and Contractor; Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; Prepare to increase the monitoring frequency to daily; Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance. | Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | Discuss with ET and Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures; Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented; Assess the effectiveness of the implemented mitigation measures. | Inform the Engineer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes of working methods; Propose mitigation measures to Engineer within 3 working days and discuss with ET and Engineer; Implement the agreed mitigation measures. |
| Limit level exceeded on one sampling day | Verbally inform the Contractor, IEC and the EPD of the exceedance; Repeat in-situ measurement to confirm findings; Identify source(s) of impact; Check monitoring data, all plant, | Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures Verify the implementation of the remedial measures | Discuss with Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures; Request Contractor to critically review the working methods; Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented; Assess the effectiveness of the | Inform the Engineer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes of working methods; Propose mitigation measures to Engineer |

| Exceedance | ET Leader | IEC | Engineer | Contractor |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| | equipment and Contractor's working methods; | | implemented mitigation measures. | within 3 working days and discuss with Engineer; |
| | Discuss mitigation measure with Engineer and Contractor; | | | Implement the agreed mitigation measures. |
| | Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; | | | |
| | Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level. | | | |
| Limit level exceeded by more than one consecutive | Repeat in-situ measurement to confirm findings; Identify source(s) of impact; | Provide feedback to the Engineer on the remedial actions proposed by the ET / Contractor | Discuss with Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures; Request Contractor to critically | Inform the Engineer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; |
| sampling day | Inform Contractor, IEC and EPD; | Advise Engineer on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures | review the working methods; | Rectify unacceptable practice; |
| | Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's | Verify the implementation of the remedial | Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented; | Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes of working methods; |
| | working methods; | measures | Assess the effectiveness of the | Propose mitigation measures to Engineer |
| | Discuss mitigation measure with Engineer and Contractor; | | implemented mitigation measures; Consider and instruct, if necessary, | within 3 working days and discuss with Engineer; |
| | Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; | st | the Contractor to slow down or to stop all or part of the marine works | Implement the agreed mitigation measures |
| | Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level for two consecutive days. | | until no exceedance of the Limit Level. | As directed by the Engineer, to slow down or to stop all or part of the marine work |

Appendix H Summary of Site Audit Findings

L11 Civil and Building Works

Dates of Inspection: 1/12/2020, 8/12/2020, 17/12/2020, 22/12/2020 and 29/12/2020.

Summary of Findings

General

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Air Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Noise

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Water Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Waste Management

- No environmental deficiency identified.

L11 Mechanical, Electrical, Instrumentation & Control Erection Works

Dates of Inspection: 3/12/2020, 10/12/2020, 17/12/2020, 24/12/2020 and 31/12/2020.

Summary of Findings

General

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Air Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Noise

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Water Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Waste Management

- No environmental deficiency identified.

L12 Civil and Building Works

Dates of Inspection: 1/12/2020, 8/12/2020, 17/12/2020, 22/12/2020 and 29/12/2020.

Summary of Findings

General

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Air Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Noise

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Water Quality

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Waste Management

- No environmental deficiency identified.

Summary of EMIS

Power Station – (Part B of EIA Report)

Construction Phase Mitigation Measures and their Implementation

| EM&A Log Ref. | Mitigation Measures | Implementation Status | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | AIR QUALITY | | | | | |
| A1 | For general construction works, the dust control measures stipulated under the Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation shall be complied with, such as: | | | | | |
| | • the haul roads shall be sprayed with water to keep the entire road surface wet. | С | | | | |
| | • the load carried by vehicle shall be covered by impervious sheeting to ensure no leakage of dusty materials from the vehicle. | С | | | | |
| | • the heights from which fill materials are dropped shall be controlled to a practical level to minimise the fugitive dust arising from unloading. | С | | | | |
| A2 | For the concrete batching plant, the following control measures are recommended: | | | | | |
| | • loading, unloading, handling, transfer or storage or any dusty materials shall be carried out in a totally enclosed system. | С | | | | |
| | • The materials which may generate airborne dust emissions shall be wetted by water spray system. | С | | | | |
| | • All receiving hoppers shall be enclosed on three sides up to 3m above unloading point. | С | | | | |
| | • All conveyor transfer points shall be totally enclosed. | С | | | | |
| | WATER QUALITY | | | | | |
| B1 | Silt curtains shall be installed on the eastern, southern and north western sides of the reclamation site during dredging for the reclamation construction. This is a required mitigation measure for the construction works and shall be implemented prior to the commencement of bulk dredging. ** | N/A | | | | |
| B3 | As a necessary operational constraint combined bulk dredging and sand filling for site formation shall not be permitted at any time. In addition, sand filling for site platform shall take place behind constructed sea walls which pierce the water surface. ** | | | | | |
| B4 | HEC shall ensure design to divert all storm drains away from Hung Shing Ye Bay. | N/A | | | | |
| В5 | Sand fill for the rubble mound seawalls shall be placed by controlled pumping down the trailer arm. ** | N/A | | | | |
| B6 | EM&A shall confirm the acceptability of any impacts during construction and should any unacceptable impacts be found then one or more of the following mitigation measures shall be implemented: ** | N/A | | | | |
| | reducing the number of dredgers working at any one time; reducing the rate of working of the dredgers; temporary suspension of operations; phasing of the works so that dredging / filling is only undertaken at certain stages of the tidal cycle. | | | | | |

| EM&A Log Ref. | Mitigation Measures | Implementation Status | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| B7 | In addition to the above specific measures the following general working procedures shall be adopted. ** | | | | | |
| | • fully-enclosed or watertight grabs shall be used to minimise loss of sediment during the raising of loaded grabs through the water column; | N/A | | | | |
| | • the descent speed of grabs shall be controlled to minimise the seabed impact speed and to reduce the volume of over dredging; | N/A | | | | |
| | • barges shall be loaded carefully to avoid splashing of material; | N/A | | | | |
| | • all barges used for the transport of dredged materials shall be fitted with tight bottom seals in order to prevent leakage of material during loading and transport; | N/A | | | | |
| | • all barges shall be filled to a level which ensures that material does not spill over during loading and transport to the disposal site and that adequate freeboard is maintained to ensure that the decks are not washed by wave action; | N/A | | | | |
| | • the speed of trailer dredgers shall be controlled to prevent propeller wash from stirring up the sea bed sediments; | N/A | | | | |
| | • "rainbowing" sand fill from trailer dredgers shall not be permitted; and | N/A | | | | |
| | • the works shall cause no visible foam, oil, grease or litter or other objectionable matter to be present in the water within and adjacent to the dredging site and along the route to the disposal site. | N/A | | | | |
| B8 | Cumulative impacts shall be assessed through EM&A. Co-ordination with the EM&A consultants for other projects to determine if any exceedances are caused by the other projects or by HEC's activities. Should monitoring results indicate exceedances at sensitive receivers due to HEC's activities, then the above describ mitigation measures shall be implemented until impacts reduce to acceptable leve ** | | | | | |
| | NOISE | | | | | |
| C1 | General noise mitigation measures shall be employed at all work sites throughout the construction phase. | С | | | | |
| C2 | Mitigate against general construction noise during Sunday's and public holidays, either at source with portable noise barriers, or by rescheduling of some PMEs to less sensitive time periods. | С | | | | |
| C3 | Mitigate against night time noise from dredging equipment, with silencers or mufflers. ** | N/A | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | |
| | LANDSCAPE & VISUAL IMPACTS | | | | | |
| D1 | The following mitigation measures shall be allowed for landscape and visual improvement: | | | | | |
| | • Use rubble mound seawall along south and west edges of the reclamation to provide a more natural look. | С | | | | |
| | • Break the mass of main buildings by varying the height/division into smaller units. | С | | | | |
| | Plant trees and vegetation for screening. | С | | | | |
| | • Adopt colour scheme to blend the buildings into the scenery. | С | | | | |

| EM&A Log Ref. | Mitigation Measures | Implementation Status | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | WASTE MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| E1 | HEC to submit a Waste Management Plan for the construction phase to EPD. The Plan shall be verified by the IEC and shall describe the arrangements for avoidance, reuse, recovery and recycling, storage, collection, treatment and disposal of different categories of waste to be generated from the construction activities and shall take into account the recommendations of the EIA report. | | | | | | | | |
| | Dredging Waste | | | | | | | | |
| E2 | All vessels for marine transportation of dredged sediment shall be fitted with tight fitting seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of materials. In addition, loading of barges and hoppers shall be controlled to prevent splashing of dredged material into the surrounding water, and barges or hoppers should under no circumstances be filled to a level which shall cause the overflowing of materials or polluted water during loading or transportation** | N/A | | | | | | | |
| | Storage, Collection and Transport of Waste | | | | | | | | |
| E3 | • Minimise windblown litter and dust during transportation by either covering trucks or transporting wastes in enclosed containers. | С | | | | | | | |
| | • Obtain the necessary waste disposal permits from the appropriate authorities, if they are required, in accordance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap.354), Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation (Cap.354), the Crown Land Ordinance (Cap 28), Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap 466) and Work Branch Technical Circular No. 22/92, Marine Disposal of Dredged Mud. | С | | | | | | | |
| | • Disposal of waste at Licensed sites; | С | | | | | | | |
| | • Develop procedures such as a ticketing system to facilitate tracking of marine mud and chemical waste, and to ensure that illegal disposal does not occur; | С | | | | | | | |
| | Segregate and sort the waste materials into 3 categories: public fill (e.g. concrete and rubble) for re-use on-site or disposal at a public filling area; re-use and/or recycling waste (e.g. steel and other metals); waste which cannot be re-used and/or recycled (e.g. wood, glass and plastic) for landfill disposal. | С | | | | | | | |
| | The sorting process shall be carefully monitored to avoid missing of the 3 categories. Different types of wastes shall be stockpiled and stored in different containers or skips to enhance re-use or recycling of materials and their proper disposal. | | | | | | | | |
| | • Maintain records of the quantities of wastes generated and disposed off-site for each category of waste. | С | | | | | | | |
| E4 | Chemical waste that is produced, as defined by Schedule 1 of the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation, shall be handled in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Handling and Storage of Chemical Wastes | С | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | LAND CONTAMINATION | | | | | | | | |
| F1 | No land Contamination mitigation measures are required during the construction phase. | N/A | | | | | | | |
| | · | | | | | | | | |
| | MARINE ECOLOGY | | | | | | | | |
| | MANINE EUULUGI | | | | | | | | |

| EM&A Log Ref. | Mitigation Measures | Implementation Status | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| G1 | All percussive piling works shall be conducted on reclaimed land to avoid noise impact to marine mammals** | N/A | | | | | |
| G2 | All construction related vessels shall approach the extension site from the north and via the East Lamma Channel to avoid disturbance to the finless porpoise** | N/A | | | | | |
| G3 | G3 Rubble mound seawall to the south and west edges of the reclamation to enhance recolonisation of marine organisms** | | | | | | |
| G4 | Artificial Reefs of a volume not less than 400 m ³ shall be deployed in a location to be decided upon consultation with the Director of Agriculture and Fisheries to serve the purpose of an Additional Habitat Enhancement Measure.** | N/A | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | FISHERIES | | | | | | |
| H1 | No Fisheries-specific mitigation measures are required during the construction phase. | N/A | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | RISK ASSESSMENT | | | | | | |
| I1 | No risk mitigation measures are required during the construction phase. | N/A | | | | | |

Remarks:

| ** | - | No dredging and reclamation work would be involved for L11 & L12 construction |
|-----|---|---|
| С | - | Compliance with mitigation measure |
| NC | - | Non-compliance with mitigation measure |
| N/A | - | Not Applicable |

| ntra | ct No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works | mma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L11 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 | | | | | | Refer to CEM dated 26March20 | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| Tas | ask Name | | k Name | | Start | Finish | Jan 2021 | Feb 2021 | | Mar 2021 | |
| Ci | il and Building Works for Unit 11 and Assoicated Works | 1197 days | Fri 1/6/18 | Thu 30/9/21 | Jan 2021 | 100 2021 | | | | | |
| | Contract Key Dates | <u>1197 days</u> | <u>Fri 1/6/18</u> | Thu 30/9/21 | | | | | | | |
| | Contract Commencement Date | 0 days | Fri 1/6/18 | Fri 1/6/18 | | | | | | | |
| | Completion Dates | 1044 days | Wed 31/10/18 | Thu 30/9/21 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A1 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 1A | 0 days | Wed 31/10/13 | 8 Wed 31/10/18 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A2 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 1B | 0 days | Wed 31/10/13 | 3Wed 31/10/18 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A3 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 2 | 0 days | Sun 17/3/19 | Sun 17/3/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A4 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 3 | 0 days | Thu 21/3/19 | Thu 21/3/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A5 (i) - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 4 - Band drain installation | 0 days | Thu 28/3/19 | Thu 28/3/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A5 (ii) - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 4 - Surcharge filling | 0 days | Wed 30/9/20 | Wed 30/9/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A6 (i) - A&A Works for No. 4 C.W. Outfall at Area E18 | 0 days | Sat 28/3/20 | Sat 28/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section A6 (ii) - External works at Area E15 | 0 days | | Sat 15/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section B1 (i) - Area south of L11 MSB and HRSG from GL11-F eastwards leading to Chinmey Road at Area E1 & E2 | 0 days | | Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section B1 (ii) - Supporting structures for overhead cranes of L11 MSB | 0 days | Tue 17/3/20 | Tue 17/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | including the associated roof structure except the roof deferred works | 0.4 | Man 21/5/21 | Man 21/5/21 | | | | | | | |
| | Section B1 (iii) - FSRU Civil works at Area E13 | 0 days | | Mon 31/5/21 | | | | | | | |
| | Section B2 - Retractable Cover D at Area E22 | 0 days | | Tue 31/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section B3 - External works at Area B1, D2 and D4 | 0 days | | Thu 30/4/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section C1 - Area south of L11 MSB from GL11-F westwards leading to Station Road at Area E3(A) & E3(B) | 0 days | Sun 1/3/20 | Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section C2 - (i) Southern part of L11 HRSG area and its surrounding at Area E7 except the deferred works for Lube Oil Storage Tank | 0 days | Sun 1/12/19 | Sun 1/12/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section C2 - (ii) L11 Turbo Block foundation including the L11 MSB ground floor together with the equipment foundations between GL 11-F to 11-H and 11-1 to 11-6 for the installation of power generator, air inlet duct and lube oil reservoir | 0 days | Thu 30/4/20 | Thu 30/4/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section C2 - (iii) G/F of L11 MSB including the Condenser Pit, Circulating Water Pipe Pit and equipment foundations between GL 11-B to 11-C and 11-1 to 11-6 for the installation of condenser | 0 days | Sun 1/3/20 | Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section D - (i) Roads and external grounds surrounding L11 MSB and L11 HRSG in addition to the southern & eastern areas mentioned above in Area E5 and E6 | 0 days | Tue 31/12/19 | Tue 31/12/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section D - (ii) Remaining northern part of L11 HRSG area and its surrounding in Area E6 | 0 days | Sun 1/3/20 | Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section D - (iii) Whole of L11 MSB including the pipe and cable rack along south façade of L11 MSB with all underground utilities at Area E4 including C.W. Inlet and Outlet Culvert except the deferred works | 0 days | Thu 30/4/20 | Thu 30/4/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section D - (iv) Link Bridge between L10 and L11 MSB and at the south of L11 MSB including their associated alternations & additions (A&A) Works at L10 MSB | 0 days | Thu 30/4/20 | Thu 30/4/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section D - (v) Gas Duct Foundation, Pipe and Cable Rack and associated trench in Area E20 | 0 days | Sat 1/2/20 | Sat 1/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section E1 - (i) Link Brldge and Pipe and Cable Rack connecting L11 MSB to the western area of L11 MSB at Area E3 | 0 days | Mon 28/9/20 | Mon 28/9/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section E1 - (ii) Gas Receiving Station and L11 Gas Receiving Station Equipment Room (GRS) Area Extension at Area E16 | 0 days | Tue 30/6/20 | Tue 30/6/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section E1 - (iii) External Works at Area E15 (C) | 0 days | Sun 28/2/21 | Sun 28/2/21 | | | ♦ Section E1 - (iii | External Works at Area E15 | | | |
| | Section E2 - Pipe and Cable Rack and trench at west of Chimney Road and | 0 days | | Thu 17/9/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Pipe and Cable Rack at south of Middle Road at Area E8 and E19 Section E3 - Gas Pipe Support Foundation and Pipe Trench and associated external works at Area E14, E15 (A) and E15 (B) | 0 days | Tue 30/6/20 | Tue 30/6/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section E4 - 275kV cable trenching works connecting the 275kV Switching Station Extension and L11 MSB at Area E9 (A) | 0 days | Sun 15/9/19 | Sun 15/9/19 | | | | | | | |
| | Section F - 275kV Station Building Extension and associated works at Area E17 | 0 days | Sat 30/5/20 | Sat 30/5/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section G - A&A Works at No. 4 C.W. Intake at Area E12 | 0 dave | Sun 31/5/20 | Sun 31/5/20 | | | | | | | |
| | Section G - A&A works at No. 4 C.W. Infake at Area E12 Section H - L11 Steel flue liner at No. 4 Chimney | 0 days 0 days | | Mon 15/7/19 | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | |

Contract No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L11 Refer to CEM dated 26March2019 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 ID Task Name Start Finish Half Duration Jan 2021 Feb 2021 Mar 2021 36 Section I - (i) 275kV cable trenching works connecting the 275kV Switching Fri 15/5/20 Fri 15/5/20 0 days Station Extension and L11 MSB at Area E9 (B) 37 Section I - (ii) Interconnector 2 Trench Modification Works at Area E10 0 days Fri 15/5/20 Fri 15/5/20 38 Section J - (i) Demolition of Retractable Cover A&B & (ii) Foundation of 0 days Fri 30/4/21 Fri 30/4/21 LMX Light Oil Storage Tank Nos. 3 & 4 and A&A for Existing Bund Wall at 39 Section K1 - External works at Area 15 (E) and 15(F) 0 days Mon 31/5/21 Mon 31/5/21 40 Section K2 - Removal of Southern Bund and External Works at Area D5, D6 0 days Mon 31/5/21 Mon 31/5/21 and D7 41 Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion 0 days Thu 30/9/21 Thu 30/9/21 to BD and ready for OP inspection 42 **General & Preliminary** Fri 1/6/18 Wed 24/4/19 318 days 43 Set up Temporary Site Office and Utilities 90 davs Fri 1/6/18 Wed 29/8/18 44 Permit Applications & Statuary Submissions 120 days Thu 30/8/18 Thu 27/12/18 45 Existing Utilities scanning & Excavation Permit 45 days Tue 13/11/18 Thu 27/12/18 46 Tower Crane erection 2@MSB, 1@ 275 50 days Wed 6/3/19 Wed 24/4/19 47 Submission and Approval Fri 1/6/18 Mon 16/12/19 554 days 48 Method Statement / Temp Work Submission & Approval from HEC for General 240 days Fri 1/6/18 Sat 26/1/19 Works 49 BD Approval & Consent (If required) 120 days Fri 1/6/18 Fri 28/9/18 50 BIM Model, CSD & CBWD Submission & Approval from HEC 200 days Sat 29/9/18 Fri 26/4/19 51 Structure Steelwork Connection Design Submission & BD Approval Sat 29/9/18 Tue 27/11/18 60 days 52 Structure Steelwork Shop Drawing & Approval 60 days Sat 13/10/18 Tue 11/12/18 53 Metal Cladding, louvre & windows submission & BD Approval 60 days Wed 28/11/18 Sat 26/1/19 54 Metal Cladding, louvre & windows shop drawing submission 60 days Wed 12/12/18 Tue 19/2/19 55 Order, Off Site Fabrication and Delivery (S. Steel & Cladding & louvres) 180 days Sat 27/10/18 Sat 4/5/19 56 Retractable Cover D BD Submission & Approval Wed 20/2/19 Mon 20/5/19 90 davs 57 No. 4 C.W. Outfall A&A BD 1st Submission 90 davs Thu 30/8/18 Tue 27/11/18 58 Sumission & Approval of Steel Flue Assessment Report and Design Drawings 60 days Sun 30/9/18 Wed 28/11/18 59 Submission and Approval of Steel Flue Design from BD 60 days Sun 30/9/18 Wed 28/11/18 60 Material Fabrication & Delivery for L11 Flue Mon 15/10/18 Tue 22/1/19 100 days 61 Folding Shutters Shop Drawing Submission & Approval 120 days Wed 20/2/19 Wed 19/6/19 62 Fabrication & Delivery of Folding Shutters Thu 20/6/19 Sat 16/11/19 150 days 63 Sewage Pump System Design submission & approval 90 davs Fri 22/3/19 Wed 19/6/19 64 Fabrication & Delivery of Sewage Pump 180 days Thu 20/6/19 Mon 16/12/19 65 Other material submission & approval & delivery 300 days Thu 30/8/18 Fri 5/7/19 66 Coordination with the Employer's Specialist Contractors 478 days Mon 20/5/19 Sat 19/9/20 67 Installation of Puddle Pipes at C.W. outlet Culvert 7 days Mon 20/5/19 Sun 26/5/19 68 Installation of Puddle Pipes at C.W. Inlet Culvert 7 days Sun 7/7/19 Sat 13/7/19 69 Template setting at L11 Turbo Block Foundation Wed 1/1/20 Mon 9/3/20 60 days 70 Template setting of holding down bolts at HRSG column base 46 days Tue 23/7/19 Fri 6/9/19 71 I-beam / channel base installation on top of transformer foundations at 30 days Fri 17/4/20 Sat 16/5/20 Transformer Area 72 Overhead crane erection at turbine hall using access through a temporary opening 36 days Sun 1/12/19 Tue 7/1/20 at L11 MSB roof between GL11-G to 11-H and 11-2 to 11-6 73 Condenser assembly and erection using access through a temporary facade 127 days Sun 1/3/20 Sun 5/7/20 opening at L11 MSB below 1/F along GL 11-6 from GL11-B to 11-C including a clear space below 1/F between GL 11-B to 11-C 74 Installation of power train equipment including air inlet duct using access through 142 days Fri 1/5/20 Sat 19/9/20 a temporary facade opening at L11 MSB below 1/F along GL 11-6 from GL11-F to 11-H including a clear space below 1/F of the above area 75 Installation of embedded materials such as holding down bolts for equipment 30 days Sun 23/6/19 Mon 22/7/19 foundations - Commencement 76 Section A1 & A2 - Ground treatment at Zone 1A & 1B Wed 1/8/18 Wed 31/10/18 92 days 77 Plant establishment for earthworks 7 days Wed 1/8/18 Tue 7/8/18 78 Backfilling and compaction from existing ground +4.5mPD to +5.5mPD 45 days Wed 8/8/18 Fri 21/9/18 79 Wed 29/8/18 Sun 2/9/18 Delivery of band drain 5 days 80 Mon 3/9/18 Wed 12/9/18 Plant establishment for band drain (1st rig) 10 days 81 Plant establishment for band drain (2nd rig) 7 days Thu 20/9/18 Wed 26/9/18 82 Plant establishment for band drain (3rd rig) 7 days Thu 11/10/18 Wed 17/10/18 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 Task Split Milestone ♦ Summary 🛡

Page 2 of 8

| Cont | ract No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Work | s for Unit L1 | 1 17-8002 | 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 Refe | | | | | |
|----------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------|----------|--|--|--|
|) | Task Name | Duration | Start Finish | Jan 2021 | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 | | | |
| | Vert. Band drain installation (1023 nos. x 44m) | 45 days | Thu 13/9/18 Sat 27/10/18 | | | | | | |
| | Deposition of surcharge up to +8.3mPD | 45 days | Mon 17/9/18 Wed 31/10/18 | | | | | | |
| | Section A3 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 2 | <u>158 days</u> | Mon 1/10/18 Sun 17/3/19 | | | | | | |
| | Backfilling and compaction from existing ground +4.5mPD to +5.5mPD | 30 days | Mon 1/10/18 Tue 30/10/18 | | | | | | |
| | Delivery of band drain | 6 days | Thu 18/10/18 Tue 23/10/18 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Vert. Band drain installation (1787 nos. x 44m) | 50 days | Wed 24/10/18 Wed 12/12/18 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Deposition of surcharge up to +8.3mPD | 60 days | Mon 3/12/18 Thu 31/1/19 | | | | | | |
| 0 1 | Additional Concrete Blocks + Extra Surcharge | 60 days | Mon 7/1/19 Sun 17/3/19 | | | | | | |
| ' 2 | Section A4 - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 3 Backfilling and compaction from existing ground +4.5mPD to +5.5mPD | 131 days 12 days | Thu 1/11/18 Thu 21/3/19 Thu 1/11/18 Mon 12/11/18 | | | | | | |
| - 3 | Vert. Band drain installation | 60 days | Fri 9/11/18 Mon 7/1/19 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 45 days | Tue 18/12/18 Thu 31/1/19 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Deposition of surcharge up to +8.3mPD Possession of Part 1 Defer portion at Zone 3 | 0 days | Wed 20/2/19 Wed 20/2/19 | | | | | | |
| , ; | Vert. Band drain installation | 10 days | Wed 20/2/19 Fri 1/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Possession of Part 2 Defer portion at Zone 3 | 0 days | Fri 1/3/19 Fri 1/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Vert. Band drain installation | 7 days | Fri 1/3/19 Thu 7/3/19 | | | | | | |
|) 0 | Surcharge at deferred portion | 14 days | Fri 8/3/19 Thu 21/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Section A5 (i) - Ground treatment installation works at Zone 4 | <u>83 days</u> | Wed 26/12/18 Thu 28/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Site Preparation for Vertical Band Drain Band drain installation | 3 days | Tue 1/1/19 Thu 3/1/19 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Possession of Defer portion at Zone 4 | 21 days 0 days | Wed 26/12/18 Tue 15/1/19 Fri 1/3/19 Fri 1/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Vert. Band drain installation | 28 days | Fri 1/3/19 Thu 28/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Section A5 (ii) - Surcharge works at Zone 4 | 30 days | Tue 1/9/20 Wed 30/9/20 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Deposition of surcharge up to +8.3mPD | 30 days | Tue 1/9/20 Wed 30/9/20 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Section A6 (i) - A&A Works for No. 4 C.W. Outfall at Area E18 | 493 days | Thu 1/11/18 Sat 28/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 8 | BD Amendment, resubmission & approval for Jacking Pit | 170 days | Thu 1/11/18 Mon 29/4/19 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Consent for Jacking Pit ELS | 28 days | Sat 20/4/19 Fri 17/5/19 | | | | | | |
| 0 | Mobilization | 0 days | Sat 15/12/18 Sat 15/12/18 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jacking Pit Sheetpile Installation (incl. Stop work notice + CNY) | 60 days | Sun 16/12/18 Sat 23/2/19 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Protective screen and preventive measure for U9 gas pipeline (VO) | 28 days | Sun 24/2/19 Sat 23/3/19 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Provision of temp support for U10 gas pipeline (VO) upon RMA allow access | 28 days | Sun 14/4/19 Sat 11/5/19 | | | | | | |
| 4 | ELS of jacking pit | 30 days | Sat 18/5/19 Sun 16/6/19 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pipe Jacking set up & ground strengthing | 18 days | Mon 17/6/19 Thu 4/7/19 | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | Pipe Jacking Receiving Pit BD Approval | 90 days 170 days | Tue 10/9/19 Sun 8/12/19 Sun 25/11/18 Thu 23/5/19 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Consent for Pipe & Sheet pile | 28 days | Tue 14/5/19 Mon 10/6/19 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Receiving Pit Pipe & Sheet pile installation | 30 days | Tue 11/6/19 Wed 10/7/19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Consent for Receiving Pit ELS | 28 days | Thu 4/7/19 Wed 31/7/19 | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELS of Receiving pit | 40 days | Thu 1/8/19 Mon 9/9/19 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Allow modify existing outfall manhole for pipe jacking receiving | 18 days | Tue 10/9/19 Fri 27/9/19 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Culvert Pipe Intallation & water test | 55 days | Mon 9/12/19 Wed 12/2/20 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Inspection Manhole at Jacking Pit + backfill (Area E3(A)) | 18 days | Thu 13/2/20 Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Manhole extension at Outfall no. 4 + backfill + Reinstate of Outfall Rd | 45 days | Thu 13/2/20 Sat 28/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sheetpile for L12 Outlet culvert (Connection to Jacking Pit) | 45 days | Mon 15/7/19 Wed 28/8/19 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Consent + ELS for remaining jacking pit | 75 days | Thu 29/8/19 Mon 11/11/19 | | | | | | |
| 8 9 | Outlet Culvert pipe installation + Thrust Box (remaining portion at A1 Area) | 45 days | Tue 12/11/19 Sat 28/12/19 | | | | | | |
| 9 0 | Sheet pile for future extension along GRS | 60 days | Thu 29/8/19 Sun 27/10/19 | | | | | | |
| 0 1 | Section A6 (ii) - External works at Area E15(D) | <u>37 davs</u> | Wed 1/1/20 Sat 15/2/20 Wed 1/1/20 Mon 6/1/20 | | | | | | |
| 1 2 | Arae possession & Clearance Road & Surface Works | 6 days 31 days | Tue 7/1/20 Sat 15/2/20 | | | | | | |
| 2 3 | | | The 7/1/20 Sat 15/2/20 Thu 31/1/19 Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Section B1 (i) - Area south of L11 MSB and HRSG from GL11-F eastwards leading to Chimney Road at Area E1 & E2 | <u>375 days</u> | <u>- mu 31/1/19</u> <u>Sun 1/3/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 4 | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 31/1/19 Thu 31/1/19 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Excavation for CW Inlet Culvert (South of L11 HRSG) | 21 days | Tue 16/4/19 Mon 6/5/19 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Installation CW Inlet Culvert pipe | 30 days | Tue 7/5/19 Wed 5/6/19 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Construction of Thrust Box & Manholes,etc | 14 days | Thu 6/6/19 Wed 19/6/19 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Backfill | 21 days | Thu 20/6/19 Wed 10/7/19 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Install underground utilities | 45 days | Mon 30/9/19 Wed 13/11/19 | | | | | | |
| 0 | Backfill and Temporary paving for Condensor Move in (E1) | 14 days | Mon 17/2/20 Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Backfill and Temporary paving for Condensor Move in (CF) | 30 days | Sat 1/2/20 Sun 1/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Section B1 (ii) - Supporting structures for overhead cranes of L11 MSB | 482 days | Thu 1/11/18 Tue 17/3/20 | | | | | | |
| - | including the associated roof structure except the roof deferred works | | <u>Inu 1/11/10</u> <u>Iuc 1//3/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 3 | Area possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 1/11/18 Thu 1/11/18 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 000 30 | 1.1.a .) 11/10 11/11/10 | | | | | | |

| T | ask Name | Duration | Start | 17-8002 Finish | <u> </u> | | |
|--------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|----------|----------|
| ' | | | | | Jan 2021 | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 |
| | Erection of turbine hall roof except defer work | 0 days | Wed 13/11/19 | | | | |
| 5 | Installation of crane griders | | Mon 11/11/19 | | | | |
| 6 7 | Turbine hall wall claddings | 60 days | | Tue 17/3/20 | | | |
| | Section B1 (iii) - FSRU Civil works at Area E13 (GRS) | <u>151 days</u> | | Mon 31/5/21 | | | |
| 3 | Submission and approval for consent to work | 0 days | Fri 1/1/21 | | Submission and approval for consent to wor | < | |
| 9 | Civil & Building Works | 130 days | | Mon 10/5/21 | | | |
|) | Ground reinstatement | 21 days | | Mon 31/5/21 | | | |
| 1 | Section B2 - Retractable Cover D at Area E22 | <u>435 days</u> | | <u>Tue 31/3/20</u> | | | |
| 2 | Area Possession, Demolition and clearance work | 60 days | | Mon 11/3/19 | | | |
| 3 4 | Revise Structural Form and BD resubmission & approval | 150 days | Tue 12/3/19 | Thu 8/8/19 | | | |
| + 5 | Foundation construction | 60 days | | Mon 7/10/19 | | | |
|) 5 | Backfill & Ground reinstatement | 30 days | | Wed 6/11/19 | | | |
| , | Superstructure fabrication & delivery | 90 days | | Wed 6/11/19 | | | |
| 3 | Superstructure erection | 90 days | | Sat 15/2/20 | | | |
| - | E&M Installation and T&C | 45 days | | Tue 31/3/20 | | | |
| | Section B3 - External works at Area B1, D2 and D4 | <u>416 days</u> | | Thu 30/4/20 | | | |
| + | Receive Area from HKE, Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Fri 1/3/19 | | _ | | |
| , | Removal of existing paving for band drain under Section A5(i) | 30 days | | Sat 30/3/19 | _ | | |
| 2 | Complete Vert. Band drain under Section A5(i) | 0 days | | Thu 28/3/19 | | | |
| 5 4 | Ground preparation for B1, D2 & D4 for handover to Plant contractor | 90 days | | Thu 30/4/20 | | | |
| | Section C1 - Area south of L11 MSB from GL11-F westwards leading to Station Road at Area E3(A) & E3(B) | <u>466 days</u> | <u>Thu 1/11/18</u> | <u>Sun 1/3/20</u> | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 1/11/18 | Thu 1/11/18 | | | |
| 3 | Excavation for Type C (Area E3A) | 21 days | | Mon 15/4/19 | | | |
| 7 | Installation CW Outlet Culvert Pipe connect to Type C1 | 21 days 21 days | | Mon 6/5/19 | | | |
| 3 | Installation CW Inlet Culvert pipe (South of L11 Condensor) | 21 days 21 days | Mon 20/5/19 | | | | |
|) | Construction of Thrust Box | 10 days | | Wed 19/6/19 | | | |
|) | Construction of Access Manhole | 21 days | | Sun 30/6/19 | | | |
| 1 | Backfill | 14 days | | Sun 14/7/19 | | | |
| 2 | Construction of Underground drainage and utilities | 60 days | | Tue 7/1/20 | | | |
| 3 | Construct Temp Paving for Condenser move in | 45 days | | Sun 1/3/20 | | | |
| 4 | Section C2 - (i) Southern part of L11 HRSG area and its surrounding at Area | 295 days | | Sun 1/12/19 | | | |
| | E7 (No Defer Foundations) | | | | | | |
| 5 | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 31/1/19 | Thu 31/1/19 | | | |
| 3 | Excavation & Pile Caps & Tie Beams (HRSG South Area E7) | 45 days | Sun 19/5/19 | | | | |
| 7 | Construction RC foundations | 45 days | Tue 9/7/19 | Thu 22/8/19 | | | |
| 3 | Construction RC plinths | 30 days | | Sat 21/9/19 | | | |
|) | Construction underground utilities | 45 days | Fri 23/8/19 | Sun 6/10/19 | | | |
| 2 | Backfill & Construction on-grade slabs | 35 days | | Sun 10/11/19 | | | |
| 1 | Backfill and Temporary paving | | Mon 11/11/19 | | | | |
| 2 | Section C2 - (ii) L11 Turbo Block foundation including the L11 MSB ground | 496 days | | Thu 30/4/20 | | | |
| | floor together with the equipment foundations between GL 11-F to 11-H and | | | | | | |
| | 11-1 to 11-6 for the installation of power generator, air inlet duct and lube oil | | | | | | |
| | reservoir | | | | | | |
| 3 | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Sat 1/12/18 | Sat 1/12/18 | | | |
| ŀ | Excavation & Pile Caps & Tie Beams (MSBL11 - Turbo Block North) | 70 days | Mon 14/1/19 | Wed 3/4/19 | | | |
| 5 | Excavation & Pile Caps & Tie Beams (MSBL11 - Turbo Block South) | 30 days | Wed 10/7/19 | Thu 8/8/19 | | | |
| 3 | Backfill and construction turbine block foundations | 21 days | Fri 9/8/19 | Thu 29/8/19 | | | |
| ' | Construction of internal drainage | 60 days | | Mon 7/10/19 | | | |
| 3 | Construction RC walls incl. G/F rooms | 90 days | Tue 8/10/19 | Tue 7/1/20 | | | |
| ' | Construction turbine block columns and upper portion for plant embed installation | 21 days | Mon 9/9/19 | Sun 29/9/19 | | | |
| | Concrete Turbine upper part foundation & clear falsework | 52 days | Tue 10/3/20 | Thu 30/4/20 | | | |
| 1 | Section C2 - (iii) G/F of L11 MSB including the Condenser Pit, Circulating | 466 days | | Sun 1/3/20 | | | |
| | Water Pipe Pit and equipment foundations between GL 11-B to 11-C and 11-1 to 11-6 for the installation of condenser | | | | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 1/11/18 | Thu 1/11/18 | 7 | | |
| 3 | Excavation to foundation level at ELS Type A | 18 days | | Tue 30/4/19 | | | |
| 1 | Construction of CW Outlet Box + lowest tie beam & caps | 40 days | | Sun 9/6/19 | | | |
| 5 | Construction of pile caps & tie beams & hot well sump pit up to +2.5mPD | 30 days | Mon 10/6/19 | | | | |
| 6 | Backfill & Construction of CW Inlet Box + tie beams | 18 days | Wed 10/7/19 | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Contract No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L11 Refer to CEM dated 26March2019 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 ID Task Name Start Half Duration Finish Feb 2021 Mar 2021 Jan 2021 197 Backfill and Construction ground beams & trenches 18 days Sun 28/7/19 Wed 14/8/19 198 Construction of indoor underground drainage 12 days Thu 15/8/19 Mon 26/8/19 199 Backfill & construction on-grade slabs Tue 27/8/19 Thu 5/9/19 10 days 200 Construction Column casting and RC walls 30 days Mon 30/9/19 Tue 29/10/19 201 Metal Cladding & Louvres for GLB-C/1-6 60 days Thu 28/11/19 Thu 6/2/20 202 Mis. Works for plant erection 24 days Fri 7/2/20 Sun 1/3/20 203 Section D - (i) Roads and external grounds surrounding L11 MSB and L11 414 days Thu 1/11/18 Tue 31/12/19 HRSG in addition to the southern & eastern areas mentioned above in Area E5 and E6 204 Area Possession & Clearance 14 days Thu 1/11/18 Wed 14/11/18 205 Excavation for Type C1 and open sheet pile 75 days Mon 14/1/19 Mon 8/4/19 206 Install CW Outlet pipe & connect to prevous Tue 16/4/19 Mon 6/5/19 21 days 207 Backfill 10 days Tue 7/5/19 Thu 16/5/19 208 Wed 3/7/19 Sat 31/8/19 Undeground utilities and trenches 60 days 209 Construction of plant drainage, trenches & RC plinths 45 days Sun 1/9/19 Tue 15/10/19 210 Remaining Undeground utilities & backfill (West of Tx Bay) 75 days Wed 16/10/19 Tue 31/12/19 211 Section D - (ii) Remaining northern part of L11 HRSG area and its 375 days Thu 31/1/19 Sun 1/3/20 surrounding in Area E6 212 Area Possession & Clearance 0 days Thu 31/1/19 Thu 31/1/19 213 Excavation & Pits & Pile Caps & Tie Beams (HRSG north Area E6) 45 days Thu 4/4/19 Sat 18/5/19 214 Construction RC foundations 45 days Sun 19/5/19 Tue 2/7/19 215 Construction RC plinths & HRSG Lift Pit & internal drainage 60 days Sun 9/6/19 Wed 7/8/19 216 Backfill Construction on-grade slabs 28 days Thu 8/8/19 Wed 4/9/19 217 Construction underground utilities 45 days Thu 5/9/19 Sat 19/10/19 218 Backfill, Remaining utilities and temporary paving 85 days Thu 14/11/19 Mon 17/2/20 219 Touch up and site clearance Tue 18/2/20 Sun 1/3/20 13 days 220 Section D - (iii) Whole of L11 MSB including the pipe and cable rack along 526 days Thu 1/11/18 Thu 30/4/20 south facade of L11 MSB with all underground utilities at Area E4 including C.W. Inlet and Outlet Culvert except the deferred works 221 Area Possession & Clearance 0 days Thu 1/11/18 Thu 1/11/18 222 Construction of pile caps & tie beams at Transformer Area 60 days Thu 15/11/18 Sun 13/1/19 223 Excavation & Construction Blow Down Sum pit (Type B) 45 days Thu 4/4/19 Sat 18/5/19 224 Construction of pile caps & tie beams at SunShadeCover Area 45 days Wed 10/7/19 Fri 23/8/19 225 Wed 3/7/19 Tue 16/7/19 Preaparation for S.Steelwork Erection 14 days 226 Structural Delivery & Erection (Turhine Hall North fr G.L. 1-3/H->B) 30 days Wed 17/7/19 Thu 15/8/19 227 Structural Delivery & Erection (Equipment Floors) 45 days Fri 16/8/19 Sun 29/9/19 228 Structural Delivery & Erection (Turbine Hall South) 45 days Mon 30/9/19 Wed 13/11/19 229 Fire Coating Application at Joint Fri 16/8/19 Fri 13/12/19 120 days External Scaffolding Erection 230 150 days Wed 31/7/19 Sun 29/12/19 231 Construction 1/F RC Slab Mon 30/9/19 Sun 13/10/19 14 days 232 Construction M/F RC Slab 7 davs Mon 14/10/19 Sun 20/10/19 233 Construction 2/F RC Slab 14 days Mon 14/10/19 Sun 27/10/19 234 Construction 3/F RC Slab 14 days Mon 28/10/19 Sun 10/11/19 235 Construction 4/F RC Slab 14 days Mon 11/11/19 Sun 24/11/19 236 Construction 5/F RC Slab (Roof of turbine hall, except defer portion) 30 days Mon 25/11/19 Tue 24/12/19 237 Construction Roof RC Slab 14 days Mon 9/12/19 Sun 22/12/19 238 Construction Upper Roof RC Slab 12 days Fri 27/12/19 Tue 7/1/20 239 Construction Defer Roof RC Slab (G.L. G-H) 30 days Wed 8/1/20 Sat 15/2/20 240 Construction of Staircase ST-01 & lift shaft & machine room 120 days Fri 30/8/19 Sun 29/12/19 241 Construction of Staircase ST-02 except defer work Mon 28/10/19 Mon 13/1/20 76 days 242 Construction of RC plinth, kerbs & parapet Walls 30 davs Fri 7/2/20 Sat 7/3/20 243 Erection of Skylight & Roof Features Fri 21/2/20 Sun 5/4/20 45 days 244 Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof 60 days Wed 8/1/20 Mon 16/3/20 245 ABFW Works from 1/F to 5/F equipment rooms 150 days Mon 21/10/19 Sun 29/3/20 246 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 100 days Thu 28/11/19 Tue 17/3/20 247 Removal of external scaffolding 60 days Mon 17/2/20 Thu 16/4/20 248 Building Services E&M Access & Installation 150 days Mon 4/11/19 Sun 12/4/20 249 Mon 13/4/20 Thu 30/4/20 Remaining and Mis, works for Plant erection Full Access 18 days 250 Section D - (iv) Link Bridge between L10 and L11 MSB and at the south of L11 526 days Thu 1/11/18 Thu 30/4/20 MSB including their associated alternations & additions (A&A) Works at L10 MSB 17-8002 Master Prog Rev 3 Task Split Milestone 🔶 Summary 🛡

| Com | ract No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works | | | 17-000. | Master Prog Rev 3 | Refer to CEM dated 26March20 | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| D | Task Name | Duration | Start | Finish | lan 2004 | E-h 0004 | Mar. 2024 | | | |
| 51 | Area Possession & Clearance | 0 days | Thu 1/11/18 | Thu 1/11/18 | Jan 2021 | Feb 2021 | Mar 2021 Appenc | | | |
| 52 | A&A works at South of L10 MSB | 60 days | Thu 28/11/19 | | | | rippen | | | |
| 3 | Erection of link bridge structural steel | 21 days | | Thu 27/2/20 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Casting of bridge deck | 7 days | Fri 28/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Metal roofing installation | 14 days | | Thu 19/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 6 | ABWF work | 21 days | Fri 20/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Form new opening at MSB for final connection | 14 days | Fri 27/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | E&M Work for completion | 21 days | | Thu 30/4/20 | | | | | | |
| 59 | Section D - (v) Gas Duct Foundation, Pipe and Cable Rack and associated | <u>345 days</u> | Mon 11/2/19 | | | | | | | |
| | trench in Area E20 | <u>545 uays</u> | <u>MON 11/2/19</u> | <u>Sat 1/2/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 60 | Area Possession & Clearance + CNY | 0 days | Mon 11/2/19 | Mon 11/2/19 | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sheet pile installation & submit as-built | 75 days | Mon 11/2/19 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Consent for excavation | 28 days | Sat 27/4/19 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Excavation & plate load test | 45 days | | Mon 15/7/19 | | | | | | |
| 50 54 | Construction of foundation | 45 days | | Thu 29/8/19 | | | | | | |
| 65 | Backfill & Underground utilities | 30 days | Fri 30/8/19 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Remaining Pipe & cable rack and associated trenchs in Area E20 | 115 days | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Section E1 - (i) Link BrIdge and Pipe and Cable Rack connecting L11 MSB to | | Sun 29/9/19 Wod 1/1/20 | | | | | | | |
| " | the western area of L11 MSB at Area E3 | <u>263 days</u> | <u>wea 1/1/20</u> | <u>Mon 28/9/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 58 | Area Possession | 0 days | Wed 1/1/20 | Wed 1/1/20 | | | | | | |
| 50 59 | Excavation & construction of new foundation | 40 days | | Tue 18/2/20 | | | | | | |
| 70 | Backfill | 10 days | Wed 1/1/20 Wed 19/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Erection of Structural steel | | Mon 6/7/20 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 30 days | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Backfill & Ground works | 55 days | | Mon 28/9/20 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Section E1 - (ii) Gas Receiving Station and L11 Gas Receiving Station Equipment Room (GRS) Area Extension at Area E16 | <u>173 days</u> | wea 1/1/20 | <u>Tue 30/6/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 0 davia | Wed 1/1/20 | Wed 1/1/20 | | | | | | |
| 75 | Area Possession | 0 days | | Wed 1/1/20 | | | | | | |
| 76 | Removal of Surcharge and excavation | 14 days | | Tue 14/1/20 | | | | | | |
| 77 | Modification of Site Drainage | 45 days | Wed 15/1/20 | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Construction of new RC for GRS Equipment Room | 75 days | Tue 14/1/20 | | | | | | | |
| | ABWF for GRS Equipment room | 45 days | | Thu 21/5/20 | | | | | | |
| 79 | E&M Installation | 45 days | | Tue 30/6/20 | | | | | | |
| 80 | Construction of new Gas pipe plinths & racks | 45 days | Sat 22/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Backfill and construction site drainage | 21 days | | Mon 27/4/20 | | | | | | |
| 82 | External Paving and install new fencing | 60 days | | Tue 30/6/20 | | | | | | |
| 83 | <u>Section E1 - (iii) External Works at Area E15 (C)</u> | <u>273 days</u> | <u>Mon 1/6/20</u> | | :.E1(III) | | 28 Feb '21 | | | |
| 84 | Removal of Surcharge and excavation | 45 days | | Wed 15/7/20 | | | | | | |
| 85 | Underground drianage, Utilities and RC plinths | 123 days | Thu 16/7/20 | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Backfill and install surface utilities | 45 days | | | ackfill and install surface utilities | | | | | |
| 37 | Roadwork | 60 days | Thu 31/12/20 | | | | Roadwork | | | |
| 38 | Section E2 - Pipe and Cable Rack and trench at west of Chimney Road and | <u>495 days</u> | Wed 1/5/19 | <u>Thu 17/9/20</u> | | | | | | |
| | Pipe and Cable Rack at south of Middle Road at Area E8 and E19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | BD consent + Site Possession @ Area E8 | 0 days | | Wed 1/5/19 | | | | | | |
| 90 91 | Excavation & Plate load test Foundation and Trench constructions | 60 days 90 days | Wed 1/5/19 Sun 30/6/19 | Sat 29/6/19 Fri 27/9/19 | | | | | | |
| 91 92 | Backfill & underground utitiles + temp paving | 60 days | | Tue 26/11/19 | | | | | | |
| 93 | Excavation & plate load test @ E19 | 60 days | Wed 27/11/19 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Construction of foundations & trenches | 45 days | Thu 6/2/20 | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Backfill & underground utitiles | 60 days | | Wed 20/5/20 | | | | | | |
| 96 | Pipe & cable rack Erection | 60 days | Thu 21/5/20 | | | | | | | |
| 90 97 | * | - | Mon 20/7/20 | | | | | | | |
| 97 98 | Ground reinstatement | 60 days | | | | | | | | |
| ~ | <u>Section E3 - Gas Pipe Support Foundation and Pipe Trench and associated</u> external works at Area E14, E15 (A) and E15 (B) | <u>173 days</u> | Wed 1/1/20 | <u>1 ue 30/0/20</u> | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 21 days | Wed 1/1/20 | Tue 21/1/20 | | | | | | |
|)0 | Removal of surcharge / site clearance | 21 days | | | | | | | | |
| | Excavation & construction of pipe trench | 30 days | Wed 22/1/20 | | | | | | | |
|)1 | Construction of gas pipe support foundation | 30 days | | Mon 30/3/20 | | | | | | |
| 02 | Construction of underground drainage and utilities | 60 days | Tue 31/3/20 | | | | | | | |
| 03 | Backfill & road work | 32 days | | Tue 30/6/20 | | | | | | |
| 04 | Section E4 - 275kV cable trenching works connecting the 275kV Switching | <u>185 days</u> | <u>Fri 15/3/19</u> | <u>Sun 15/9/19</u> | | | | | | |
| 05 | Station Extension and L11 MSB at Area E9 (A) Site possession | 0.4 | Fri 15/3/19 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 days | En 15/3/19 | En 15/3/19 | | | | | | |

Page 6 of 8

| ont | act No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works | | 11 0002 10 | ster Prog Rev 3 | Refer to CEM dated 26 | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--|----------|
| - | ask Name | Duration | Start | Finish | Jan 2021 | Feb 2021 | | Mar 2021 |
| + | Obtain Permit to work & Road close permit | 10 days | Fri 15/3/19 | Sun 24/3/19 | Jail 2021 | 160 2021 | | Wai 2021 |
| | Excavation & construction new cable trench to 275kV | 45 days | Mon 25/3/19 | Wed 8/5/19 | | | | |
| 3 | Excavation & construction new cable trench to L11MSB | 130 days | Thu 9/5/19 | Sun 15/9/19 | | | | |
| | Section F - 275kV Station Building Extension and associated works at Area E17 | <u>709 days</u> | <u>Fri 1/6/18</u> | <u>Sat 30/5/20</u> | | | | |
| | Installation of ELS for 275kV Switching Station near Staircase ST-3 and ST-6 | 14 days | Fri 1/6/18 | Thu 14/6/18 | | | | |
| | Construction of Staircase ST-3 | 110 days | Fri 15/6/18 | Tue 2/10/18 | | | | |
| 2 | BD Amendment Approval on A&A | 0 days | | Mon 17/12/18 | | | | |
| 3 | BD Amendment Approval on A&A ST3 & Drainage | 0 days | Mon 4/2/19 | Mon 4/2/19 | | | | |
| 4 5 | OP inspection of Staircase ST-3 Consent of New Foundation Works (Stage 1) | 14 days 0 days | Mon 11/2/19 Fri 19/10/18 | Sun 24/2/19 Fri 19/10/18 | | | | |
| 3 | Consent & BA10 for Demolition of Existing Staircase | 0 days | Fri 8/3/19 | Fri 8/3/19 | | | | |
| 7 | Demolition of Exisiting Staircase and Submit BA14A | 14 days | Sat 9/3/19 | Fri 22/3/19 | | | | |
| | BD inspection for BA14A & Issue OP | 28 days | Sat 23/3/19 | Fri 19/4/19 | | | | |
|) | Consent & BA10 for New Foundation Work (Stage 2) | 28 days | Sat 13/4/19 | Fri 10/5/19 | | | | |
|) | Hoarding Modification | 7 days | Fri 19/10/18 | Thu 25/10/18 | | | | |
| - | Pile Cap & Tie Beam Construction (Stage 1) Erection of Tower Crane | 98 days | Fri 26/10/18 Mon 11/2/19 | Thu 31/1/19 Fri 22/3/19 | | | | |
| 2 3 | Pile Cap and Tie Beam (Stage 2) | 40 days 21 days | Sat 11/5/19 | Fri 31/5/19 | | | | |
| , i | RC Construction up to 1/F (Stage 1) | 30 days | Sat 11/5/19 | Sun 9/6/19 | | | | |
| 5 | RC Construction up to 1/F (Stage 2) | 75 days | Sat 1/6/19 | Wed 14/8/19 | | | | |
| 5 | Construction of Staircase ST6 | 90 days | Sun 15/9/19 | Fri 13/12/19 | | | | |
| 7 | Shop Drawing Submission & Approval of Structural Steel | 45 days | Wed 27/2/19 | Fri 12/4/19 | | | | |
| 3 | Structural Steel fabrication & Delivery | 60 days | Sat 13/4/19 | Tue 11/6/19 | | | | |
| 9 D | Erection of Structural Steel GL 17~18 Erection of Structural Steel GL 8~17 | 30 days | Fri 16/8/19 | Sat 14/9/19 Wed 13/11/19 | | | | |
| + | Metal Cladding Delivery | 60 days 60 days | Sun 15/9/19 Wed 7/8/19 | Sat 5/10/19 | | | | |
| 2 | Metal Door, Window & Lourve Delivery | 45 days | | Tue 19/11/19 | | | | |
| 5 | Erection of Working Platform and Scaffold | 150 days | | Wed 27/11/19 | | | | |
| F | Install Decking | 60 days | Wed 9/10/19 | Sat 7/12/19 | | | | |
| ; | RC Walls from 1/F @ GIS Hall | 40 days | Thu 31/10/19 | Mon 9/12/19 | | | | |
| | Construction of 2/F RC slab | 14 days | | Mon 23/12/19 | | | | |
| 7 3 | Construction of R/F RC slab Construction of UR/F RC slab | 21 days 14 days | Tue 24/12/19 Thu 16/1/20 | Wed 15/1/20 Fri 7/2/20 | | | | |
| 3 | Construction of GIS Hall Floor | 60 days | Tue 24/12/19 | Tue 3/3/20 | | | | |
| 5 | Installation of Overhead Crane (By JEC) | 60 days | Wed 4/3/20 | Sat 2/5/20 | | | | |
| 1 | Construction of staircase ST4, ST5, Lift Shaft & Equip Floors | 150 days | Sun 15/9/19 | Sat 22/2/20 | | | | |
| 2 | Lift Installation | 90 days | Sun 23/2/20 | Fri 22/5/20 | | | | |
| 3 | Concrete of RC walls, plinths, kerb & parapet walls & New trench for LV Power | 30 days | Tue 24/12/19 | Sun 2/2/20 | | | | |
| 4 5 | ABWF Works @ G/F ABWF Works @ 1/F | 50 days | Mon 14/10/19 Wed 13/11/19 | | | | | |
| 6 | ABWF Works @ 1/F ABWF Works @ 2/F | 50 days 75 days | Fri 13/12/19 | Sat 7/3/20 | | | | |
| 7 | ABWF Works @ R/F | 30 days | Tue 14/1/20 | Fri 21/2/20 | | | | |
| 3 | ABWF Works @ UR/F | 21 days | Mon 3/2/20 | Sun 23/2/20 | | | | |
|) | Waterproofing Works at R/F & UR/F | 45 days | Thu 16/1/20 | Mon 9/3/20 | | | | |
| _ | Building Services E&M Access & Installation & T&C | 150 days | Wed 13/11/19 | | | | | |
| _ | Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. Roof Feature | 90 days | Tue 24/12/19 | Thu 2/4/20 | | | | |
| 2 | Shutter Erection Removal of External Scaffolding + Tower Crane | 30 days 35 days | Fri 3/4/20 Fri 3/4/20 | Sat 2/5/20 Thu 7/5/20 | | | | |
| 4 | External Underground Drainage and Utilities | 30 days | Fri 17/4/20 | Sat 16/5/20 | | | | |
| 5 | Road & Paving Reinstatement | 30 days | Fri 1/5/20 | Sat 30/5/20 | | | | |
| ; | Ready for FSD & OP Inspection | 0 days | Sat 30/5/20 | Sat 30/5/20 | | | | |
| · | Section G - A&A Works at No. 4 C.W. Intake at Area E12 | <u>143 days</u> | | Sun 31/5/20 | | | | |
| | Permit to work | 0 days | Wed 1/1/20 | Wed 1/1/20 | | | | |
| - | Erection of temp. platform | 14 days | | Tue 14/1/20 | | | | |
|) | Demolition work | 30 days | Wed 15/1/20 | Sat 22/2/20 | | | | |
| | Modify existing slab openings | 75 days | | Thu 7/5/20 | | | | |
| 2 | Curing + Removal of platform | 24 days | | Sun 31/5/20 | | | | |
| | Section H - L11 Steel flue liner at No. 4 Chimney | 186 days | | Mon 15/7/19 | | | | |
| | Complete erection of L10 Steel flue | 0 days | | Tue 1/1/19 | | | | |
| + | Modification of erection equipment | 21 days | | Mon 21/1/19 | | | | |
| _ | Erection temp. platform and demolition work | 30 days | | | | | | |
|) 7 | | | | Sat 2/3/19 | | | | |
| _ | Structural steel delivery & Erection | 85 days | | Sun 26/5/19 | | | | |
| | Removal of temp. work | 5 days | Mon 27/5/19 | | | | | |
| 9 | Reinstate G/F louvre wall and access door | 45 days | | Mon 15/7/19 | | | | |
| D | Section I - (i) 275kV cable trenching works connecting the 275kV Switching Station Extension and L11 MSB at Area E9 (B) | <u>232 days</u> | <u>Sun 15/9/19</u> | <u>Fri 15/5/20</u> | | | | |
| 1 | Obtain Permit to work & Road close permit | 0 days | Sun 15/9/19 | Sun 15/9/19 | | | | |
| 2 | Excavation & construction new cable trench | | Mon 16/9/19 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | ract No. 17/8002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works | for Unit L1 | 1 | 17-8002 | 2 Master Prog Rev 3 Refer to CEM dated 26March201 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
|) | Task Name | Duration | Start | Finish | |
| 3 | Re-excavate cable trench for cable laying | 72 days | Thu 5/3/20 | Fri 15/5/20 | Jan 2021 Feb 2021 Mar 2021 |
| 4 | Section I - (ii) Interconnector 2 Trench Modification Works at Area E10 | 275 days | | Thu 31/12/20 | ic.RfiiDec '20 |
| 5 | Obtain Permit to work & Road close permit | 0 days | Wed 1/4/20 | Wed 1/4/20 | |
| 5 | Re-excavate & new cable trench for cable laying | 275 days | | Thu 31/12/20 | Re-excavate & new cable trench for cable laying |
| 7 | Section J - (i) Demolition of Retractable Cover A&B & (ii) Construction of new | 426 days | | | |
| | LOT 3 & 4 | <u>120 du jo</u> | <u>oun 1/5/20</u> | <u>11130/1121</u> | |
| 8 | Obtain permit to work & Road close permit | 0 days | Sun 1/3/20 | Sun 1/3/20 | |
| 9 | Erection of Hoarding | 21 days | | Sat 21/3/20 | |
| 5 | Removal of existing cover & structural steel | 30 days | | Mon 20/4/20 | |
| 1 | Demolish of existing bund wall and staircases | 45 days | | Thu 4/6/20 | |
| 2 | Demolish of existing slab & foundation | 60 days | | Mon 3/8/20 | |
| 3 | Consent for new work | 30 days | | Wed 2/9/20 | |
| 4 | Construction of new bund wall and foundation | 100 days | | Fri 11/12/20 | I foundation |
| 5 | Construction of new oil separator | 80 days | | Fri 11/12/20 | |
| 6 | Construct underground drainage and surface channel | 40 days | Sat 12/12/20 | | Construct underground drainage and surface channel |
| 7 | Construction on-grade slab | 60 days | | Sun 21/3/21 | |
| 8 | Removal of hoarding and ground reinstatement | | Mon 22/3/21 | | |
| 9 | Section K1 - External works at Area 15 (E) and 15(F) | 365 days | | Mon 31/5/21 | c.K1 |
|) | Removal of surcharge | 30 days | | Tue 30/6/20 | |
| 1 | Construct new drainage and utilities work | 200 days | | Sat 16/1/21 | Construct new drainage and utilities work |
| 2 | Road & Paving | 135 days | | Mon 31/5/21 | |
| 3 | Section K2 - Removal of Southern Bund and External Works at Area D5, D6 | 365 days | | Mon 31/5/21 | c.K2 |
| | and D7 | <u>505 du 35</u> | <u></u> | <u></u> | |
| | | | | Tue 30/6/20 | |
| 4 | Demolition work | 30 days | Mon 1/6/20 | | |
| _ | Demolition work Construct new drainage and utilities work | 30 days 200 days | | | Construct new drainage and utilities work |
| 5 | Construct new drainage and utilities work | 200 days | Wed 1/7/20 | Sat 16/1/21 | Construct new drainage and utilities work |
| 4 5 6 7 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving | 200 days 135 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 | |
| 5 6 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion | 200 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 | Sat 16/1/21 | |
| 5 3 7 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) | 200 days 135 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 | |
| 5 3 7 3 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving <u>Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion</u> <u>to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4)</u> Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 | rc.K3 |
| 5 7 3 9 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving <u>Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion</u> to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in Construction of G/F Lube Oil Tank Room (BY TDK) | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days 61 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 Tue 6/10/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 Sat 5/12/20 | rc.K3 |
| 5 3 3 9 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in Construction of G/F Lube Oil Tank Room (BY TDK) Construction of wall and staircase at G/F after Condensor Move in | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days 61 days 90 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 Tue 6/10/20 Mon 6/7/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 Sat 5/12/20 Sat 3/10/20 | c.K3 TDK) |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in Construction of G/F Lube Oil Tank Room (BY TDK) Construction of Wall and staircase at G/F after Condensor Move in Construction of Durasteel Steel wall panel after IBP installation | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days 61 days 90 days 30 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 Tue 6/10/20 Mon 6/7/20 Sun 20/9/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 Sat 5/12/20 Sat 3/10/20 Mon 19/10/20 | rc.K3 TDK) |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in Construction of G/F Lube Oil Tank Room (BY TDK) Construction of wall and staircase at G/F after Condensor Move in Construction of Durasteel Steel wall panel after IBP installation Construction of Transformer fence wall, cladding & associated FS services | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days 61 days 90 days 30 days 122 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 Tue 6/10/20 Mon 6/7/20 Sun 20/9/20 Tue 1/9/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 Sat 5/12/20 Sat 3/10/20 Mon 19/10/20 Thu 31/12/20 | c.K3 TDK) Construction of Transformer fence wall, cladding & associated FS services |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | Construct new drainage and utilities work Road & Paving Section K3 - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Completion of remaining roof after over headcrane move in Construction of G/F Lube Oil Tank Room (BY TDK) Construction of Wall and staircase at G/F after Condensor Move in Construction of Durasteel Steel wall panel after IBP installation | 200 days 135 days 623 days 30 days 61 days 90 days 30 days | Wed 1/7/20 Sun 17/1/21 Wed 8/1/20 Wed 8/1/20 Tue 6/10/20 Mon 6/7/20 Sun 20/9/20 Tue 1/9/20 Tue 1/9/20 | Sat 16/1/21 Mon 31/5/21 Thu 30/9/21 Sat 15/2/20 Sat 5/12/20 Sat 3/10/20 Mon 19/10/20 Thu 31/12/20 | rc.K3 TDK) |

Summary 🛡 🔍 🛡

Page 8 of 8

| | タスク名 | 网络约3 | 開始日 | 轻了日 | |
|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | 104468 | - THOMASHY | and the set of the set | |
| 1 | Key Date | 613日 | 19/12/16(月) | 21/12/01 (水 | |
| 2 | H. O HRSG Foundation | 1日 | 19/12/16(月) | 19/12/16 (月) |) |
| 3 📖 | H/O OHC Installation | 1日 | 19/12/16(月) | 19/12/16 (月) | |
| | H/O HRSG Exhaust duct | 1日 | 20/02/01 (土) | 20/02/01 (土) | |
| 5 📾 | H O Condenser foundation | 1日 | 20/03/09(月) | 20/03/09 (月) | |
| 5 🛄 | H/O Aux. equipment foundation of HRSG | 1日 | 20/03/16(月) | 20/03/16 (月) | |
| | north side H/O GT Exhaust duct foundation | 1日 | 20/05/01 (金) | 20/05/01 (金) | H/O Aux, equipment foundation of HRSG north side 🔶 03/16 |
| | H_O MSB building (partial) | 1日 | 20/06/01 (月) | 20/06/01 (月) | H/O GT Exhaust duct foundation 🗢 05/01 |
| | Dismantling the Tower Grane (PY) | 1日 | 20/06/22(月) | 20/06/22 (月) | H/O MSB building (partial) ♠ 06/01 |
| 0 003 | PY cast the concrete of G_F | 20日 | 20/06/08(月) | 20/06/30 (火) | Dismantling the Tower Crane (PY) -06/22 |
| 1 | MSB Full access | 1日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/01 (水) |) PY cast the concrete of G/F |
| 2 1113 | H O Foundation around CCW-Cooler | 1日 | 20/05/16(土) | 20/05/16 (土) | MSB Full access 🐨 07/01 |
| 3 | H/O Foundation around Transformer | 18 | 20/07/01 (水) | | H/O Foundation around CCW-Cooler 👁 05/15 |
| 1 00 | O/B GT & GEN | 10日 | 20/09/01 (火) | | H/O Foundation arbund Truinsformer 🔷 07/01 |
| 5 | Power Receiving | 1日 | 21/02/01 (月) | | O/B GT & GEN- ==== 09/01 |
| 5, i | Hydrostatic test (Can't promise) | 1日 | 21/05/31 (月) | | Power Receiving |
| | Receiving Lube Oil | 1日 | 21/05/24(月) | | *TDK challenge to move "hydr |
| 1 | GT First Firing | 1日 | 21/11/01(月) | | |
| | Synchronization | 1日 | 21/12/01 (7) | | |
| 0 | | | | | |
| н | IRSG | 663日 | 19/12/16(月) | 22/01/28 (金) | |
| | Make the condition for construction | 2日 | 19/12/16 (月) | 19/12/17 (火) | HRSCI 🕶 |
| 6 | Center line marking | 3日 | 19/12/18 (水) | 19/12/20(金) | Make the condition for construction |
| | Chipping | 15日 | 19/12/21(土) ; | 20/01/07 (火) | Center line marking. |
| | Packer setting | 10日 | 19/12/28(土) : | 20/01/08 (水) | Chipping |
| _ | Lay down Pipes under HRSG | 4日 | 20/01/09(木) | 20/01/13(月) | Packer setting |
| - | Unloading Short legs and Bottom casing | 1日 | 20/01/04(土) 2 | 20/01/06(月) | Lay down Pipes under HRSG 😑 |
| | Short legs setting | 9日 | 20/01/09(木) 2 | 20/01/18(土) | Unloading Short legs and Bottom clasing 🗕 |
| - | Prepare for installing Bottom casing | 3日 | 20/01/16(木) 2 | 20/01/20(月) | Short logs setting |
| - | Lifting and installing Bottom casing | 6日 | 20/01/20(月) 2 | | Prepare for installing Bottom casing |
| - | Welding Short legs and Bottom casing | 35日 | 20/01/30(木) 2 | | Lifting and installing Bottom casing |
| _ | Setting and welding Brace gusset | 35日 | 20/01/30(木) 2 | | Welding Short legs and Bottom casing |
| _ | Setting and welding SCR bottom frame | 35日 | 20/01/30(木) 2 | | Setting and welding Brace guisset |
| - | Setting FL+2.5m floor structure | 17日 | 20/01/30(木) 2 | | Setting and welding SCR bottom frame |
| | Insulation and lagging on Bottom casing | 17日 | 20/02/17(月) 2 | | Setting FL+2.Sm floor structure |
| _ | Unloading Side casing and Top Casing #1 | 2日 | 20/02/08(±) 2 | | Insulation and lagging on Bottom casing |
| | Lifting and installing Side casing | 42日 | 20/06/23(火) 2 | | Unloading Side casing and Top Casing #1 |
| 0.29 | Lifting and installing Top casing | 42日 | 20/06/30(火) 2 | | Lifting and installing Side (casing- |
| _ | Lifting and installing SCR | 42日 | 20/06/30(火) 2 | | Lifting and installing Top cashrg/ and installing Top cashrg/ |
| | Lifting and installing AIG | 2日 | 20/08/20(木) 2 | | Lifting and installing SORPI |
| | Unloading Side casing and Top Casing #2 | 18 | | | Lifting and installing AIG |
| - | | | 20/07/10(金) 2 20/07/16(士) 2 | | Unloading Side casing and Top Casing #20 |
| | Installation of piping, header, support, EXP inside HRSG | | 20/07/16(木) 2 | | Installation of piping, header, support, EXP inside HITSG) |
| | Lifting and installing HRSG inlet duct | 2日 | 20/08/25(火) 2 | | Lifting and installing HRSG Inlet duct |
| ETT | Setting FL+6/10m floor structure (Left side of HRSG) | 55日 | 20/05/15(金) 2 | 0/07/17(金) | Sotting FL+6/10m floor structure (Left side of HRSQ) |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC
 Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| 1229 1507 | φ 12/01 π to 31∎t-May-2021 | | | | | | 6-Jul-20 Rev |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| ψι to 31st-May-2021 31 | φ 12/01 π to 31∎t-May-2021 | 1年06月2021年07月2 中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上 | 021年08月 2021年09 何中旬下旬上旬中旬下 | 月2021年10月 旬上旬中旬下旬 | 2021年11月203 上旬中旬下旬上旬 | 2022年 1年12月 2022年 中旬下旬上旬中旬 | 01月 2022年02月 下旬上旬中旬下旬 |
| GT First Firing. ◆ 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | | | | |
| GT First Firing. ◆ 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | 80 | | | |
| GT First Firing. ◆ 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | 0.124 | | | 110 | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | | | | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | | î ; [] | | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | l i i | | | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | h H | | | 11 | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | | | | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | 1111 | | 1.1 | 144 | | |
| GT First Firing + 11/01 | GT First Firing ◆ 11/01 | | | | | 114 | |
| | | up to 31st-May-2021 11 | | | | | |
| Synchronization + 12/01 | Synchronization +19/91 | | GT | First Firing ◆ | -h1/01 | | |
| | | | | Synchr | onization 🍝 12/ | '01] | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 1111 | 1111 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | 92.08 | 期間 | 网络日 | 核プロ |
|---|--|---------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | 1078 1010 | -4951m] | 091903 E1 | 終了日 |
| | North side stair frame & EV structure | 90日 | 20/08/22(土) | 20/12/04 (金) |
| | | 30日 | 20/10/01 (木) | |
| | South side stair frame | 60日 | 21/02/25(木) | 21/05/05 (水) |
| | Setting roof structure (Including deferable structure) | 120日 | 20/12/04 (金) | 21/04/22 (木) |
| | | 10日 | 20/09/04(金) | 20/09/16 (水) |
| | Unloading Tube bundle #1 (9set) | 3日 | 20/09/16(水) | 20/09/18 (金) |
| - | Prepare installing Tube bundle #1 (9set) | 5日 | 20/09/19 (土) | 20/09/24 (木) |
| | Period for the installation of Power Train | 0日 | 20/09/24 (木) | 20/09/24 (木) |
| 1 | Lifting and installing Tube bundle #1 (9set) | 12日 | 20/09/25(金) | 20/10/08 (木) |
| | Unloading Tube bundle #2 (6set) | 2日 | 20/10/10(土) | 20/10/12(月) |
| 1 | Prepare installing Tube bundle #2 (6set) | 4日 | 20/10/13 (火) | 20/10/16 (金) |
| | Lifting and installing Tube bundle #2 (6set) | 8日 | 20/10/17(土) | 20/10/26(月) |
| - | Lifting Down commer piping (pre-assembling) | 8日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 20/09/09 (水) |
| | Lifting and setting HP-Drum | 1日 | 20/10/14(水) | 20/10/14 (水) |
| 1 | Lifting and setting IP-Drum | 1日 | 20/10/31(土) | 20/10/31 (土) |
| 1 | Lifting and setting LP-Drum | 1日 | 20/11/04 (水) | 20/11/04 (水) |
| | Lifting and installing HRSG Outlet duct | 2日 | 20/11/18 (水) | 20/11/19 (木) |
| | Adjusting HDR level (HP) | 10日 | 20/11/05 (木) | 20/11/16(月) |
| | Adjusting HDR level (IP & LP) | 15日 | 20/11/17 (火) | 20/12/03 (木) |
| | Lifting and setting the silencer of HRSG | 5日 | 21/04/23(金) | 21/04/28(水) |
| | | 180日 | 21/03/19(金) | 21/10/14 (木) |
| | Excavation the foundation of UTAC (By Civil) | 21日 | 21/02/01 (月) | |
| | Urea to Ammonia conversion system | 90日 | 21/02/25(木) | 21/06/09(水) |
| | | 50日 | 21/04/13 (火) | |
| | Installation the SCR catalyst | 20日 | 22/01/06 (木) | 22/01/28 (金) |
| | | | | |
| | | 80日 | 20/07/16(木) | |
| | | 90日 | 20/11/17 (火) | |
| | | 90日 | 20/12/04(金) | |
| | | 40日 | 20/12/04(金) | |
| | | 60日 | 20/12/04(金) | |
| | Fitting and welding Pipes in range of Hydrostatic | | 20/11/17 (火) | |
| | Fitting and welding Pipes out range of Hydrostatic | 100日 | 21/03/02 (火) | 1/03/03(金) |
| | Prepare for preassemble Side and Top Casing | 10日 | 20/01/24 (金) | 0/02/07 (全) |
| | | 30日 | 20/01/24 (金) 20/02/11 (火) | |
| | | 30日 | 20/02/11(火) | |
| | | 30日 | 20/02/11(灭) 20/03/20(金) | |
| - | | 12日 | 20/03/20(金) 20/03/24(火) | |
| | | 3日 | 20/03/24 (火) | |
| | | 18日 | 20/07/30(木) | |
| | | 4日 | 20/06/20(土) | |
| - | | 52日 | 20/06/25 (木) | |
| - | | 4日 | 20/09/28(月) | |
| | | 40日 | 20/10/02(金) | |
| | | | | |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC
 Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| - | 92.08 | 期間 | 開始日 | 特了日 |
|-----------|---|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 12.4 | | 10000 | | new a |
| 0 | Preassembly FL+29m floor structure #1 | 18日 | 20/08/01 (土) | 20/08/22(±) |
| | | | | |
| | HRSG Exhaust duct | 445日 | 20/02/01 (土) | 21/07/02 (金) |
| | Make the condition for construction | 5日 | 20/02/01 (土) | 20/02/06 (木) |
| | Center line marking | 5日 | 20/02/01 (土) | 20/02/06 (木) |
| | Chipping | 20日 | 20/02/07 (金) | 20/02/29(土) |
| 1 | Packer setting | 20日 | 20/02/19 (水) | 20/03/12 (木) |
| | Building structure in the part of ED4 | 25日 | 20/05/15(金) | 20/06/12(金) |
| | Building structure in the part of ED5,6 (By 2nd tier) | 15日 | 20/06/25(木) | 20/07/11(土) |
| | Grouting structure for exhaust duct (Nearly stack |) 10日 | 20/06/13(土) | 20/06/24 (水) |
| | Receiving Exhaust duct ED4 | 2日 | 20/05/01 (金) | 20/05/02(土) |
| | Lifting and assembly the Elbow duct in ED4 | 30日 | 20/07/13(月) | 20/08/15(土) |
| ** | Preassembling other duct in ED4 | 40日 | 20/05/04(月) | |
| | Lifting and connecting the duct of ED4 | 5日 | 20/08/17(月) | |
| | Receiving Exhaust duct ED5,6 | 2日 | 20/06/15(月) | |
| * | Preasembling ED5, 6 | 70日 | 20/06/15(月) | |
| | Building structure in the part of ED5,6 (Above 2nd tier) | | 20/08/22 (土) | |
| | Period for the installation of tube bundles | 7日 | 20/10/20 (火) | |
| 010 | Lifting and connecting the duct of ED5,6 | 15日 | 20/10/31(土) | |
| | Building structure in the part of ED1-3 | 55日 | 20/11/24 (火) | |
| | Grouting structure for exhaust duct (Horizontal) | | 21/02/16 (火) | |
| | Receiving Exhaust duct ED1-3 | 2日 | 20/06/30(火) | |
| | Preassembling ED1-3 | 120日 | 20/09/04(金) | |
| | | 25日 | 21/02/13(土) | - 2 - 1 |
| 1225 | Scaffolding, welding, insulation Period of crane for vertical duct | 140日 | 21/01/21(木) 20/10/30(金) | |
| | | 18日 | 20/10/30(亚) | 20711719(7) |
| | Over Head Grane | 75日 | 19/12/14(土) | 20/02/12(会) |
| _ | Check the location of installation | 1日 | 19/12/14(土) | |
| | Lifting and setting the rail for OHC | 16日 | 19/12/18 (水) | |
| - | | 5日 | 19/12/14(土) | |
| - | | 2日 | 19/12/20(金) | |
| | Preassembly OHC | 15日 | 19/12/23(月) | |
| | | 4日 | 20/01/09 (木) | |
| - | | 4日 | 20/01/14 (火) | |
| | Installing electrical equipment | 20日 | 20/01/18(土) | |
| | | 25日 | 20/02/14(金) | |
| - | | | | |
| | Condenser | 185日 | 20/03/03 (火) | 20/10/02(余) |
| | | 2日 | 20/03/03 (久) | |
| - | | 6日 | 20/03/03 (A) | |
| | | 4日 | 20/03/11 ()K) | |
| - | | 4日 28日 | 20/03/18 (八) 20/03/11 (八) | |
| - | condenser | 28日 | 20/03/11(水) | |
| - | | 15日 | 20/03/20(金) | |
| | Assembling the scalolding around skirt | 13日 | 20/03/20(金) | 20/04/05(日) |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| | h7 h8 | | 100.00 | 470 | Construction Schedule of Unit-11 |
|------------|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|--|
| | 92.08 | 100 miles | 開始日 | 終了日 | 2020年 |
| 1 0 | Preparation the lifting tool for the skirt | 2日 | 20/04/05(日) | 20/04/06 (日) | 2020年 9年03月 2019年10月 2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年12月 2020年02月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年04月 2020年05月 2020年10月 2020年10月 2020年10月 2020年11月 2020年11月 2020年12月 2021年01月 2021年03月 2021年03月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年07月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2021年03月 2021年03月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年07月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年10月 2021年11月 |
| 7 | [Civil]Excavate the access road | 30日 | 20/03/03 (火) | | Preparation the lifting tool for the skirt IN |
| 8 | Assembly the Unit carrier | 4日 | 20/04/03(金) | | [Civil]Excavate the access road |
| 9 | Assembly the 750tonA/C | 4日 | 20/04/03(金) | | Assembly the Unit carrier |
| 0 [112 | Delivery date of condenser | 2日 | 20/04/03(亚) | | Assembly the 750tonA/G |
| 1 | Remove packing material | 2日 3日 | | | Delivery date of condenses |
| 2 | | | 20/04/04(土) | | Remove packing material |
| 3 | Installation Upper skirt | 2日 | 20/04/11(土) | | Installation Upper akint |
| 4 | Installation Lower skirt | 2日 | 20/04/14 (火) | | Installation Lower skirt |
| 5 | Fit up condenser skirt | 3日 | 20/04/16(木) | | Fit up condenser skirt |
| 6 | Assembling and welding skirt | 8日 | 20/04/20(月) | | Assembling and weiging skirt |
| 7 | Remove rail for condenser skirt | 18 | 20/04/16(木) | | Removo nil for condensor skirt |
| 8 | Installation Condenser shell of lower | 1日 | 20/04/17(金) | | Installation Condepart shell of Jower 1 |
| | Installation Condenser shell of upper | 18 | 20/04/18(土) | | Installation Condensar shell of upper |
| 9 | Disassembly the 750tonA/C | 1日 | 20/04/18(土) | | Disassembly the 75CtonA/C |
| 0 | Dismantling SARLIFT and temporary rail | 15日 | 20/04/20(月) | | Dismantling SARLIFT and temporary rail |
| 1 | Assembling the scafolding around condenser shel | | 20/04/27 (月) | | Assembling the scafelding around condenser shell |
| 2 | Welding Condenser shell (outside / 1 layer) | 5日 | 20/05/02 (土) | | Welding Condenser shell (outside / 1 layer) |
| 3 | Fit up condenser skirt to condenser shell | 3日 | 20/05/08(金) | | Fit up condenser skirt to condensor shell |
| • | Installation the monorail of South side | 20日 | 20/05/12 (火) | | Installation the monoral of South side |
| i 💷 | Hand over around condenser to civil working | | 20/06/08(月) | 20/07/11 (土) | Hand over around condenser to civil working |
| 3 | Installation the condenser water box of South side | 27日 | 20/07/13(月) | 20/07/20(月) | Installation the condenser water box of South sida |
| | Installation the CW pipe | 45日 | 20/07/21 (火) | 20/09/10(木) | Installation the GW pipe |
| | Assembling Exp.J | 1日 | 20/09/21(月) | 20/09/21(月) | Assembling Exp.J h |
| 1 | Welding Exp.J | 10日 | 20/09/22 (火) | 20/10/02 (金) | Welding Eng.J 🎽 |
| | | | | | |
| | GT/ST/Generator | 535日 | 20/06/02 (火) | 22/02/15 (火) | GT/ST/Generator |
| 14 | Remove templates | 14日 | 20/06/02 (火) | 20/06/17(水) | Remove templates |
| 5 | Center line marking | 5日 | 20/06/18 (木) | | Center line makking |
| 5 - | Chipping | 10日 | 20/06/24 (水) | 20/07/04 (土) | Chipping |
| | Packer setting | 15日 | 20/07/06(月) | 20/07/22 (水) | |
| 2 | Setting the base plate | 7日 | 20/07/23 (木) | 20/07/30 (木) | Setting the base plate 📥 |
| | Setting the bearing case | 7日 | 20/07/31 (金) | | Setting the bowing case 📥 |
| 81 | Lay down pipes under GT | 1日 | 20/08/08(土) | 20/08/08 (土) | |
| | Lay down pipes under ST | 3日 | 20/08/10(月) | 20/08/12 (水) | |
| | IP/LP-MSV Lifting and setting | 5日 | 20/08/05 (水) | | IP/LP-1MSV Lifting and setting ■ |
| | Lifting and hanging EB01 | 1日 | 20/07/30 (木) | 20/07/31 (金) | |
| 8 | Setting the Gantry system for GT | 21日 | 20/08/03 (月) | 20/08/27 (木) | |
| | Load test for Gantry system | 2日 | 20/08/27 (木) | 20/08/29(土) | |
| | GT O/B (with Gantry) | 2日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 20/09/02 (水) | |
| 1 | Setting the Gantry orane for GEN | 1日 | 20/09/03 (木) | 20/09/03 (木) | |
| 8 | GEN O/B (with Gantry) | 2日 | 20/09/03 (木) | 20/09/04 (金) | (CEN D/B) (with Gantagy - 09/04 |
| | ST Lower casing O/B (with OHC) | 2日 | 20/09/05 (±) | 20/09/07(月) | |
| | Dismantling the Gantry system | 15日 | 20/09/08 (火) | 20/09/24 (木) | ST Lower basing O/B (with 0Hd) Dismituting the Gantry system |
| | Lifting and setting ST | 31日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/11/05 (木) | |
| - | ST Rotor | 1日 | 20/10/30(金) | 20/10/30(全) | Lifting and petting ST- |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC
 Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| | タスク名 | 2010 | 開始日 | 將了日 | Construction Schedule of Unit-11 |
|---------|--|--|--------------|--------------|--|
| | RECEIME | , and the second s | 100.051.04 | TA / H | 2020年 2022年 2022年 |
| 0 | HP-MSV lifting and setting | 5日 | 20/10/31(土) | 20/11/05 (木) | 2022年 9年08月 2019年19月 2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2029年01月 2020年05月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年05月 2021年05月 2021年10月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2022年11月 2022年11月 2022年 中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬 |
| - | Assembly ST | 51日 | 20/11/06 (金) | 21/01/04(月) | H ⁰⁺ -MSV lifting and setting |
| | ST Upper Casing | 1日 | 20/12/29(火) | 20/12/29 (火) | Assembly SY |
| 5 | First alignment of GT and GEN | 25日 | 20/09/14(月) | 20/10/12(月) | |
| 8 | GT enclosure (Lower) | 20日 | 20/10/31 (土) | 20/11/23 (月) | Firs; alignment of QT and QEN |
| | Assembly piping around GT | 120日 | 20/11/11(水) | 21/03/30 (火) | GT enclosure (Lower) |
| | Assembly slipring of GEN | 28日 | 20/11/11 (水) | 20/12/12 (土) | Assembly piping around GT |
| - | Final alignment | 20日 | 21/01/05(火) | 21/01/27 (水) | Assembly alipping of GEN |
| - | Assembly 3S clutch | 15日 | 21/01/28(木) | | Final digrament |
| - | Joint coupling | 10日 | 21/02/15(月) | 21/02/25 (木) | Assembly 35 clutch |
| - | Installation GT enclosure | 80日 | 20/12/19(土) | | . Joint coupling 🎽 |
| | Installation ST enclosure | 80日 | 21/02/26 (金) | | Installation (GT enclosure |
| | Blowing out | 10日 | 21/11/10 (水) | 21/11/20(土) | Installation ST enclosure |
| | Remove temporary strainer | 20日 | 22/01/24 (月) | | |
| | | | | | Remove temporary strainer |
| - | GT Air inlet | 394日 | 20/07/06(月) | 21/10/08 (金) | |
| - | Center line marking | 2日 | 20/08/13 (木) | | GT Air inlet. |
| | Setting the base plate | 10日 | 20/08/15(土) | | Center line marking B |
| | Preassembly the Air inlet duct | 60日 | 20/07/06(月) | | Setting the base plate and |
| | Lifting and installation the Air inlet duct (Vertical) | 25日 | 20/08/27 (木) | | Pressambly the Air inlet duct I |
| (11) | Welding Air inlet duct (Vertical) | 50日 | 20/09/08 (火) | | Ufting and installation the Air inlet duct (Vertical) |
| | Lifting and installation the Air inlet filter | 37日 | 20/10/07 (水) | 20/11/18 (水) | Welding Air iniet duct (Vertiebi) |
| | Welding Air inlet filter | 70日 | 20/10/19(月) | 21/01/07 (木) | Lifting and installation the Air rolet Filter |
| 1 | Lifting and assembly the Air inlet manifold | 2日 | 20/11/06 (金) | 20/11/07 (土) | Weiding Air inist Filter) |
| | Lifting and installation the Air inlet duct (Horizontal) | 8日 | 20/11/09(月) | 20/11/17 (火) | Lifting and assembly the Air infet manifold Man |
| | Automatic roller shutter | 2日 | 20/11/18 (水) | 20/11/19 (木) | tifting and installation the Air inlet duct (Horizonta) 🚈 |
| | Welding Air inlet duct (Horizontal) | 25日 | 20/11/18 (水) | 20/12/16 (水) | Automotic roller shutter |
| | Filter element installation | 5日 | 21/10/02(土) | 21/10/08 (金) | Weldsing Air Inlet duct (Horizontal) |
| | | | | | Filter element installation 🗮 |
| - , | Auxiliary Equipment (O/B) | 353日? | 20/04/28 (火) | 21/06/12(土) | |
| | 1&3 around Power Train & North west of MSB | 143日? | 20/06/09 (火) | 20/11/21 (土) | Auxiliary Equipment (Q/B) 😎 |
| | Chipping and pakker setting | 10日 | 20/06/09 (火) | 20/06/19(金) | |
| | H2 cooler | 2日 | 20/07/31 (金) | 20/08/01 (±) | Chipping and pakker setting 🜉 |
| - | Platform under the GEN | 5日 | 20/08/03(月) | 20/08/07 (金) | H2 cooler 🖌 |
| - | Temp hanging Main Steam Piping | 25日 | 20/07/30(木) | 20/08/27 (木) | Platform under the GEN 🚡 |
| | Sampling lack | 2日 | 20/11/03 (火) | 20/11/05 (木) | Temp hanging Main Steam Piping 🗤 👘 👘 |
| | Light oil drain unit | 2日 | 20/11/05 (木) | 20/11/07(土) | Sampling lack |
| | GT purge air compressor | 2日 | 20/11/07 (土) | 20/11/10 (火) | Light di drain unit M |
| | GT purge are reservoir | 2日 | 20/11/10(火) | 20/11/12 (木) | GT purge air compressor |
| | Light oil flow divider unit & platform | | 20/11/12 (木) | | GT purge an reserver 🛀 |
| | GT Purge air unit | 22 | 20/11/12 (木) | | Light oil flow divider unit & platform) |
| | Fuel gas unit | | 20/11/20 (金) | | Off Purge air united |
| | | | | | Fuel zas unit 🖌 |
| | 2 MSB Inside North-West | 125日? | 20/05/05 (火) | 20/09/26 (土) | |
| | Chipping and pakker setting | | 20/05/05 (火) | | |

· Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC
 Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

Appendix J

5

| F 1 | タスク名 | 网络 | 開始日 | 終了日 | Construction Schedule of Unit-11 |
|-------|--|-----------|--------------|--------------|---|
| | | A.1141 | 1 III III | 76 J H | 2020 00 |
| 226 | | | | | 2020年 9年08月 2019年09月 2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2020年01月 2020年01月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年01月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年10月 中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上 |
| | Preparation hauling equipment | 4日 | | 20/06/02(火) | Preparation hauling equipment |
| 227 | Condenser water box | 3日 | | 20/06/04 (木) | Condenser water box |
| 228 | Closed cooling water pump | 2日 | 20/06/05(金) | 20/06/06(土) | Closed cooling water pump |
| 229 | Condenser vacuum pump | 2日 | 20/06/08(月) | 20/06/09(火) | Condenser, vacuum pump |
| 230 | Dismantling hauling equipment | 2日 | 20/06/10 (水) | 20/06/11(木) | Dismantling having equipment |
| 231 | ST blow down tank | 1日 | 20/06/10 (水) | 20/06/10 (水) | |
| 132 | ST Blow down tank structure | 1日 | 20/06/11 (木) | 20/06/11(木) | ST blow down tank |
| 33 | GT casing cooling fan | 1日 | 20/06/12(金) | 20/06/12 (金) | ST Blow down tank structure |
| 34 | GT compressor blade washing device | 1日 | 20/06/12 (金) | 20/06/12(金) | GT casing cooling fan |
| 35 鯼 | Building MSB North strcuture | 40日 | 20/06/13(土) | 20/07/29 (水) | GT compressor blade washing device |
| 36 📻 | Pre-assembly structure for Air inlet duct | 30日 | 20/08/01 (土) | 20/09/04 (金) | Building MSB North structure |
| 37 | access Building structure for Air inlet duct access | 2日 | 20/09/25 (金) | | Pre-assembly structure for Air inlet duct access. |
| 38 | Closed cooling water stand pipe | 2日 | 20/09/25(金) | | Building structure for Air inles duct access 🕅 |
| 39 | ST Blowdown pit sump pump | 2日 | | | Closed cooling water stand pipe 👔 |
| 40 | o - elongonn pic aguip pdilip | <u>~н</u> | 20/06/10 (水) | 20/00/11(小) | ST Blowdown pit sump pump 0 |
| | R MCD Inside Cauth III | 101 2 - | | | |
| 41 | 6 MSB Inside South-West | 163日? | 20/05/16(土) | | |
| 42 | Chipping and pakker setting | 10日 | 20/05/16(土) | | Chipping and palker setting |
| 43 🛄 | Condensate extraction pump | 2日 | 20/06/15(月) | 20/06/16(火) | Condensate extraction pump |
| 44 | CEP access stair | 1日 | 20/06/15(月) | 20/06/15(月) | CEP access star 1 |
| 45 🎆 | Building MSB South strouture | 25日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/29 (水) | Building MSB South streature/all manual |
| 46 🎇 | Gland condenser | 1日 | 20/07/07 (火) | 20/07/07 (火) | Cland contenserN |
| \$7 🞆 | Plant and Instrument air receiver | 2日 | 20/07/27 (月) | 20/07/28 (火) | Plant and Instrument air roceiver 14 |
| 18 | Trip valve unit | 1日 | 20/09/28(月) | 20/09/28(月) | |
| 19 📷 | Control oil unit | 1日 | 20/09/28(月) | 20/09/28(月) | Pop Valve united |
| i0 | Seal oil unit | 2日 | 20/07/31 (金) | 20/08/01(土) | Contrial di unit-1 |
| 51 | Plant air compressor | 2日 | 20/11/18 (水) | 20/11/19(木) | Séel oil unit. |
| i2 | Instrument air dryer | 2日 | 20/11/20 (金) | 20/11/21 (土) | Plant air compressor 🖡 |
| 3 | CEP pit sump pump | 2日 | 20/06/17 (水) | 20/06/18 (木) | Instrument air diyer |
| 4 | Condenser hotwell pit sump pump | 2日 | 20/06/19 (金) | 20/06/20 (土) | CEP pit sump pump # |
| 5 | | | | | Condenzer hotwell pit sump pump |
| 6 | 7 Lube oil room | 144日? | 20/05/28 (木) | 20/11/11 (水) | |
| 7 | Chipping and pakker setting | 10日 | 20/05/28 (木) | | |
| 8 | Disassemble structure | 1日 | 20/07/31(金) | | Chipping and pakker setting |
| 9 | Lube oil reservoir | 1日 | 20/08/01(土) | | Disassemble structure |
| 0 | Assemble sturcture | 1日 | 20/08/01(土) | | Lube oil reservoir 1 |
| 1 | Open floor | | | | Assemble sturcture |
| 2 | | 1日 | 20/09/28(月) | | |
| | Lube oil filter with sturcture | 2日 | 20/09/29 (火) | | Lube oli filter with starcture |
| 3 | Lube oil cooler | 1日 | 20/09/29 (火) | | Halooo liio edu. |
| 4 | JOP for GEN | 2日 | 20/10/01 (木) | | JOP for GEN T |
| 5 | JOP for ST | 2日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/10/02 (金) | JOP for ST 置 |
| 3 | Lube oil purifier unit | 2日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/10/02 (金) | Lube et purifier unit 👔 |
| 7 | Lube oil transfer pump | 2日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/10/02 (金) | Lube of transfer pump |
| 3 | Lube oil accumulator | 1日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/10/01 (木) | Lube el accumulator |
| 3 | Close floor | 1日 | 20/10/02 (金) | 20/10/02 (金) | Close floor |
| - | TCA filter support | 8日 | 20/11/02(月) | 20/11/10 (火) | www.bbgc.a |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

 \cdot Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from 15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

6-Jul-2020 Rev_e7 2022年 2021年06月2021年07月2021年06月2021年09月2021年10月2021年11月2021年12月2022年01月2022年02月202 5初生旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中旬下旬上旬中

Appendix J

6

| 3 | タスク名 | 20100 | 開始日 | 終了日 | Construction Schedule of Unit-11 | |
|-----------|---|-------|--------------|--------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | | | | 2020年 9年98月 2019年10月 2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2020年02月 2020年02月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年04月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2021年04月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年06月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年06月 2021年06月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年09月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年12月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年06月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年09月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年10日 1005月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年06月 2021年06月 2021年09月 2021年09月 2021年09月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年01日 20 | 20224F |
| | TCA filter | 1日 | 20/11/11 (冰) | 20/11/11 (水) | 一中如下新上和中却下新上和中却下新上和中却下新上和中却下新上和中的一种的下新上和中的一种的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的下新上和中的一种的一种。 | 订2月 2022年01月 訂下旬上旬中旬下旬 |
| 2 | | | | | | 118 |
| 3 | 9 East of MSB | 142日? | 20/04/28 (火) | 20/10/09 (金) | | 1151 |
| 4 | Chipping and pakker setting | 15日 | 20/04/28 (火) | 20/05/15(金) | Chipping and pokker setting | |
| 5 📆 | Light Oil main pump unit | 2日 | 20/05/15(金) | 20/05/16 (土) | | |
| 6 | GT light oil last chance filter | 2日 | 20/05/15(金) | 20/05/16 (土) | | 6121 |
| 7 📾 | GT light oil drain tank unit | 2日 | 20/06/01(月) | 20/06/02 (火) | | |
| 3 | Pipe rack from L10 to L11 (except around EB02) | 45日 | 20/06/08(月) | 20/07/29 (水) | | Et la |
| | Temp hanging Main Steam Piping | 15日 | 20/07/30 (木) | 20/08/15 (土) | | |
| | Building structure for EB02 | 12日 | 20/07/10 (金) | 20/07/24 (金) | | |
| | Preassembly E802 | 52日 | 20/05/01 (金) | 20/06/30 (火) | | |
| | Lifting and installation EB02 | 2日 | 20/07/25 (土) | 20/07/27 (月) | | 111 |
| 10 C | Sound proof around EB02 | 30日 | 20/07/28(火) | 20/08/31(月) | | 8 T - |
| | Pipe rack from L10 to L11 (Above EB02) | 30日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 20/10/05(月) | Sound proof around EB02 E | 1111 |
| | GT enclosure ventilation fan | 2日 | 20/10/06 (火) | 20/10/07 (水) | | |
| | Oil mist separator unit | 2日 | 20/10/08 (木) | 20/10/09 (金) | | |
| | Oily drain pit sump pump | 4日 | 20/05/18(月) | 20/05/21 (木) | Oil milt teparator unit 1 | 4 U T |
| | Chemical drain pit sump pump | 4日 | 20/05/22(金) | 20/05/26(火) | | h |
| - | | | | | Chemical drain pit; sump pump 💼 | (-0 h |
| | 10 North of HRSG | 216日? | 20/05/06 (水) | 21/01/12 (火) | | |
| | HRSG Blow down tank | 2日 | 20/05/06 (水) | 20/05/07 (木) | | |
| | Chemical dosing system | 2日 | 20/05/12 (火) | 20/05/13 (水) | HRSG Blow down tankb | |
| | GT water injection system | 2日 | 20/05/18(月) | 20/05/19 (火) | Chemical dozing system | |
| | Lower Fuel gas heater | 2日 | 20/06/03 (水) | 20/06/04 (木) | GT water injection system | |
| | Support structure for FGH | 3日 | 20/06/05(金) | 20/06/08(月) | Lower Fuel gas heater: 1 | 11.1 |
| (III) | Upper Fuel gas Heater | 2日 | 20/06/20 (土) | 20/06/22(月) | Support structure for FGH | |
| | GT fuel gas flow meter | 2日 | 20/07/30 (木) | 20/07/31(金) | Upper Fuel gas Heater 🗋 | Li U L |
| | FGH Maintenance platform | 15日 | 20/07/30 (木) | 20/08/15(土) | GT fuel gas flow moteries | |
| | FWP sun shade | 30日 | 20/07/30 (木) | 20/09/02 (水) | FGH Maintenance platform | |
| | Reserved feed water tank | 14日 | 20/06/30(火) | 20/07/15 (水) | FWP sun shade a | |
| ** | Feed water pump | 2日 | 20/08/01(土) | 20/08/03(月) | Reserved feed water tenk. | |
| | LP-ECO Recirculation pump | 2日 | 20/10/30(金) | 20/10/31 (土) | Feed water pump | |
| | Dry air system for HRSG | 2日 | 20/10/30(金) | 20/10/31 (土) | LP=ECO Recirculation pump-i | 1140 |
| - | HRSG Topping up pump | 1日 | 21/01/09 (土) | 21/01/11(月) | Ory air system for HRSGH | 1.1.1 |
| | HRSG blowdown pit sump pump | 2日 | 20/05/15 (金) | 20/05/16 (土) | HRSG Topping up pump 🛃 | |
| - | HRSG Washing water sump pump | 2日 | 21/01/11(月) | 21/01/12(火) | HRSG blowdown pit sump pump I | |
| | | | | - | HRSG Weishing water sump pump | |
| 1. | 12 CCW cooler area | 87日 | 20/05/15(金) | 20/08/24(月) | | |
| | Chipping and pakker setting | 10日 | 20/05/15(金) | 20/05/26 (火) | | |
| | Civil finish casting trench at west side of CCW-C area | 1日 | 20/06/30 (火) | 20/06/30 (火) | Chipping and pakker setting | |
| | Sea water booster pump | 4日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/04 (土) | Civil finish casting trench at west side of COW-C area 1 | |
| | CW vent pump and seal water booster | 4日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/04 (土) | Sea water booster pump | |
| | Condenser tube cleaning unit | 4日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/04 (土) | ¢W vent pump and seal water booster | |
| œ | CCW cooler | 4日 | 20/07/01 (水) | 20/07/04 (土) | Condenser tube cleaning unit | |
| | CCW cooler sun shade | 20日 | 20/08/01(土) | 20/08/24(月) | CCW cooler | |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC
 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| | タスク名 | 期間 | 開始日 | 終了日 | | |
|-----|---|-------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | 1000000 | and the set | 2020年 9年08日 2019年10日 2019年11日 2019年11月 | 年 |
| 0 | Sea water sump pump | 4日 | 20/06/02 (火) | 20/06/05 (金) | 2022年 9年08月 2019年09月 2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年03月 2020年05月 2020年11月 2020年11月 2020年12月 2021年05月 2021年11月 2021年12月 2022年11月 2022年11月 2021年12月 2022年11月 2021年12月 2021年11月 2021年11日 | #01月 202 何下句上句 |
| | | | | | Sea water tump pump | |
| 603 | TCA cooler | 2日 | 20/10/28 (水) | 20/10/30 (金) | | |
| 1 | Dismantle the temporary slope at south side of HRSG | 20日 | 21/02/01 (月) | 21/02/24 (水) | TCA dooler M | 15 |
| | CO2 Fire fighting | 50日 | 21/04/16 (金) | 21/06/12(土) | Dismantie the temporary slope at south side of HRSO-IIIIIIIIA | |
| | UTAC system | 90日 | 21/03/01 (月) | 21/06/12(土) | 1002-Fire-fighting | |
| | Silencer at MSB roof | 3日 | 20/10/28 (水) | 20/10/30 (金) | UTAC system | |
| | LPS to LMX LO transfer pump for U-11 | 2日 | 20/06/08(月) | 20/06/09 (火) | Silencer at MSB roof/# | |
| d. | | | | | LPS to LMX LO transfer pump for U=11 | |
| 0 | Sea water intake area | 52日 | 20/08/06 (木) | 20/10/05(月) | | |
| 8 | Marking center line | 3日 | 20/08/06 (木) | 20/08/10(月) | Ses waterivitako area 🐨 | 1.1.1 |
| | Chipping and pakker setting | 7日 | 20/08/10(月) | 20/08/18(火) | Marking conter line | |
| | Setting the baseplate | 3日 | 20/08/18(火) | 20/08/21(金) | Chipping and pakker setting | |
| | Grouting | 15日 | 20/08/21 (金) | 20/09/08 (火) | Setting the baseplate the | |
| | Circulating water pump | 10日 | 20/09/08 (火) | 20/09/18(金) | Grouting | |
| 1 | Circulating water pump outlet piping | 2日 | 20/09/19(±) | 20/09/21(月) | Circulating water purch | |
| | Auxiliary circulation water pump | 2日 | 20/09/09(水) | 20/09/10 (木) | Circulating water pump ceithet piping | |
| - | Electro chlorination plant | 3日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 20/10/03 (土) | Auxiliary circulation water pump 1 | |
| | Cathodic protection | 1日 | 20/10/05(月) | | Electro chlorintidei plant 👷 | |
| | Screen system | 8日 | 20/09/22 (火) | | Carthodic protection T | 113 |
| | Screen wash water pump | 2日 | 20/09/11(金) | 20/09/12(土) | Scrpen system 🏜 | |
| | | 2 | | | Screen wash water pump | |
| - | Replacement of Gantry crane for CW pump | 70日 | 20/11/11(水) | 21/01/30(土) | | 1.14 |
| - | Dismantling Old gantry crane | 30日 | 20/11/11(水) | 20/12/16(水) | | |
| | Assembling New gantry crane | 30日 | 20/12/28(月) : | 21/01/30(土) | Dismantling Old gentry crane | 1.1 |
| | | | | | Assembling: New gamery crane- | |
| | 11 Tranceformer area | 183日 | 20/05/01(金) : | 20/11/30(月) | | |
| - | Preparation work in the area (If applicable) | 53日 | 20/05/01(金) 2 | 20/07/02 (木) | 11 Tranceformer area | |
| | Preparation the installation | 25日 | 20/07/02(木) 2 | 20/07/30(木) | Preparation work in the area (If applicable) | 1.1 |
| - | Preparation for Generator transformer | 10日 | 20/08/19 (水) 2 | 20/08/31(月) | Preparation the installation at the second | |
| | Generator tranceformer | 3日 | 20/08/31(月) 2 | | Preparation for Generator transformer | |
| | | | 20/08/01(土) 2 | | Generator tranceformet# | |
| | | | 20/08/03(月) 2 | | Unit tanceformer | |
| - | | | 20/08/04(火) 2 | | SFC transformer | (th |
| | | | 20/08/05(水) 2 | | Excitation transformer 1 | |
| | | | 20/07/25(土) 2 | | Auxiliary transformer 1 | |
| | | | 20/08/20(木) 2 | | Trans area oliy drain sump.pump¥II | |
| | | | | | Transformer ancillaries. Transformer ancillaries de la construction de la construction de la construction de la | |
| E | lectrical work | 165日? | 20/05/07(木) 2 | 1/10/30 (±.) | | |
| | | | 20/09/25(金) 2 | | | |
| | | | 20/10/08(木) 2 | | Generator: Arcellaries | |
| | | | 20/10/31(土) 2 | | Lifting IPB Bass & Supports SSEXXXX | |
| | | | 20/08/29(土) 2 | | IHB Bass & Supports | 111 |
| - | | | 20/08/29(上) 2 20/09/01(火) 2 | | D/B GMCB 📕 | |
| | | | 20/09/01(反) 2 20/06/01(月) 2 | | IPB & GMCB(UN MSB:26) | |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

Appendix J

8

| 92.0% | XH DA | 開始目 | 終了日 | Construction Schedule of Unit-11 |
|--|---------|----------------|--------------|---|
| | 100015 | NOSTION . | 2.95724 | 2020年 会任 RB 目 2019年 11月 2 |
| UPS, Battery & Battery Charger (in MSB 4F) | 79日 | 20/08/01 (土) | 20/10/31(土) | 2022年 9年08月 2019年09月2019年10月 2019年11月2019年11月2019年11月2019年11月2020年03月2020年03月2020年03月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年05月2020年11月2020年11月2020年11月2020年11月2020年11月2020年11月2021年03月2021年03月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年09月2021年05月2021年09月2021年10月2021年11月2021年11月2021年11月2021年11月2021年11月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年10月2021年10月2021年11月2021年11月2021年11月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年10月2021年11月2021年11月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年10月2021年11月2021年11月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年05月2021年10月2021年11月2021年11月2021年05月2021年11月2 |
| DCS & Others (in MSB 5F) | 78日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 20/11/30(月) | UPS, Battery & Battery Charger (in MSB 4F) |
| AC/DC Busduct | 105日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/01/30(土) | DCS & Others (in MSB 5 ¹⁷) |
| HRSG Equipment | 78日 | 20/08/01(土) | 20/10/30 (金) | AC/DC Bunduct, and an and a |
| Local panel (GT/ST TB, Local control box etc | 155日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/03/30(火) | HRSG Equipment |
| Local Instrument Enclosure | 182日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/04/30(金) | Local panel (GT/ST TB, Local control box etc) |
| Cable Tray & Supports (Erectrical room of MS | 3) 165日 | 20/05/07 (木) | 20/11/14 (土) | Local Instrument Enclosure) |
| Cable Tray & Supports (MSB - HRSG) | 98日 | 20/08/11(火) | 20/12/02 (水) | Cable Tray & Supports (Erectrical room of MSB) |
| Cable Tray & Supports (HRSG) | 105日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/01/30(土) | Cable Tray & Supports (MSB - HiRSG) |
| Cable Tray & Supports (Chimney) | 78日 | 20/11/02(月) | 21/01/30(土) | Cable Tray & Supports (HRSG) English and an an |
| Exposed Cinduit (MSB) | 130日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/03/01(月) | Cable Tray & Supports (Chimney). |
| Exposed Cinduit (HRSG) | 103日 | 21/02/01(月) | | Exposed Criduit (MSB) |
| Exposed Cinduit (Island equipment) | 130日 | 21/02/01(月) | | Exposed Cinduit (HRSC) |
| Cabling (for Power Receiving) | 119日 | 20/08/15(土) | | Exosed Cinduit (Island equipment)) |
| Cabling (for MSB Local, to HRSG) | 155日 | 20/11/02(月) | | Cabling (for Power Receiving) |
| Cabling (for HRSG) | | | | Cabling (for MSB Local, to HRSG) |
| | | 21/03/01(月) | | Cabling (for HRSQ)- |
| | | 21/03/01(月) | | Cabling (for Island equipment) |
| Termination & Cable check | 365日 | 20/09/01 (火) | | Termination & Cable check |
| Earthing System | 339日 | 20/08/01(土) | | Earthing System |
| Local Instrument | 339日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 21/09/30(木) | Local Instrument |
| Instrument Piping & Tubing | 262日 | 20/10/01 (木) | 21/08/02(月) | Instrument Pring & Tubing |
| Instrument Calibration & Testing | 365日 | 20/09/01 (火) | 21/10/30(土) | Instrument Calibration & Testing |
| | | | | |
| Piping | 392日 | 20/08/10(月) | 21/11/10(7K) | Piele - |
| Main Piping | 244日 | 20/08/20(木) | 21/05/31(月) | Mairi Piping |
| Around HRSG | 150日 | 20/11/17 (火) | 21/05/10(月) | Around (HRSO) |
| North side of MSB | 222日 | 20/08/20(木) | 21/05/05 (水) | North side of MSB |
| South side of MSB (around gland condenser) | 200日 | 20/09/15(火) : | 21/05/05 (水) | South side of MSB (around gland condenser) |
| Lead piping | 60日 | 20/11/06(金) | 21/01/14(木) | Lead piping |
| Preparation Hydrostatic test | 30日 | 21/04/17(土) : | 21/05/22(土) | Preparation Hydrostatio test |
| Hydrostatic test (Can't promise) | 1日 | 21/05/31(月) 2 | 21/05/31(月) | %TDK challenge to move "hydro" up to 31st-May-2021 Hydrostatic test (Can't promise) → 05/31 |
| BOP for lube oil and cooling | 247日 | 20/08/10(月) 2 | 21/05/24 (月) | BOP for lube oil and cooling: |
| North side of MSB (around CCW) | 230日 | 20/08/10(月) 2 | 21/05/04 (火) | North side of MSB (irround CCW) |
| South side of MSB (around Lube oil reservoir |)150日 | 20/11/20(金) 2 | 21/05/13 (木) | |
| Receiving Lube Oil | 1日 | 21/05/24(月) 2 | 21/05/24(月) | South side of MSE (around Lube oil resurvoir) |
| Others BOP | 230日 | 20/12/11(金) 2 | 21/09/04 (土) | Receiving Lube Oil 94 05/24 |
| Others BOP | 230日 | 20/12/11(金) 2 | 21/09/04(土) | Others BOP |
| Assembly the blowing out piping | 80日 | 21/08/09(月) 2 | 1/11/10 (水) | Others BOP |
| | | | | Assembly the blowing out piping |
| Grane | 480日 | 19/12/16(月) 2 | 1/06/29 (火) | |
| Recombination of 500tonC/C | 3日 | 20/01/03(金) 2 | 0/01/06(月) | Crane 🖤 |
| Operate 500tonC/C (with JIB) | 10日 | 20/01/07 (火) 2 | 0/01/17(金) | Recombination of 500tonC/C 11 |
| Dismantling 500tonC/C | 4日 | 20/01/18(土) 2 | 0/01/22 (水) | Operate 500tonC/C (with JtB) |
| Assembly 1250C/C | | 20/02/14 (金) 2 | | Dismantling 500ton//C |
| Operate 1250tonC/C for HRSG | | 20/02/26 (水) 2 | | Assembly 1250C/C |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| 2 | スク名 | MARTIN | 開始日 | | |
|---|--|--------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | unete |
| 0 | Operate 1250tonC/C for GT Air Inlet | 25日 | 20/08/27 (木) | 2020年 9年08月 2019年09月2019年10月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2019年11月 2020年0月 2020年0月 2020年09月 2020年03月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年05月 2020年06月 2020年07月 2020年06月 2020年07月 2020年07月 2021年01月 2021年01月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年07月 2021年07月 2021年07月 2021年08月 2021年10月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年11月 2021年07月 2021年05月 2021年05月 2021年07月 2021年07月 2021年08月 2021年09月 2021年10月 2021年11月 2021年11日 2011年11日 2011年11日 2011年11日 201 | 022年 022年0 前中旬 |
| | Operate 1250tonC/C with additional C/W for inlet | 2日 | 20/08/25 (火) | Operate 1250tonC/C for GT Air interesting | |
| | Operate 1250C/C with additional C/W for tube bundle | 27日 | 20/09/25(金) | Operate 1250tonC/C with additional C/W for inletK | |
| | Dismantling 1250tonC/C | 10日 | 20/12/10 (木) | Operate 1250C/C with additional C/W for table tonide 111111111 (| |
| | Assembly 600tonC/C | 4日 | 20/08/20 (木) | 25 (火) Dismanting 1250tonC/C 🎽 | |
| | Operate 600tonC/C (without JIB) | 54日 | 20/08/25(火) | 26 (月) | |
| | Dismantling 600tonC/C | 4日 | 20/10/27 (火) | Operate 600torC/C (without JIB) | |
| - | Assemby 750tonA/C for Condenser | 4日 | 20/04/03 (金) | Disminiting 600tooC/C 🍯 | |
| | Operate 750tonA/C for Condenser | 22日 | 20/04/07 (火) | Assemby 750tonA/C for Condenser | |
| | Dismantling 750tonA/C for Condenser | | 20/04/18(土) | Operate 750toruA/C for Condenser | |
| | | | 20/10/29 (木) | Dismantling 750tonA/C for Condenser | |
| | | | 20/10/30(金) | Assemby 500 on A/C for Exhaust duct N | |
| | | | 20/11/19(木) | Operate 500/conA/C for Exhaust duct | |
| | (Support) | | | Operate 500tonA/C for HRSG outer duet (Support) | |
| | | | 20/11/20(金) | Dismangling 500tonA/Q for Exhaust duot | |
| | | | 20/10/05(月) | Ausembly jib to 22DionA/C H | |
| | | | 20/10/07 (水) | Operate 220(anA/C with jb) | |
| | | | 20/12/07(月) | Disassembly jib from 220tonA/C | |
| | | | 19/12/16(月) | 250tor A/C | |
| | 200tonA/C | 480日 | 19/12/16(月) | 29 (火) | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 190日 | 20/03/11 (水) | Equipment for heavy lifting | |
| | SARLIFT | 50日 | 20/03/11 (水) | SARLIFT | |
| | Assembly the rail for SARLIFT | 22日 | 20/03/11 (水) | Assembly the rail for SARLIFT | |
| | Assembly the SARLIFT proper | 8日 | 20/04/05(日) | Assembly the SAFLIFT proper | |
| | Dismantling the SARLIFT | 15日 | 20/04/20(月) | | |
| | Gantry system | 46日 | 20/08/03(月) | | |
| | Assembly the Gantry for powertrain | 21日 | 20/08/03(月) | | |
| | Disassembly the Gantry | 15日 | 20/09/08(火) ; | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Unit carrier | 176日 | 20/03/27 (金) 2 | 6 (金) | |
| | Preparation for transportation the Condenser | 4日 | 20/03/27(金) 2 | | |
| | Transportation the Condenser | 2日 : | 20/04/01 (水) 2 | | |
| | Disassembling Unit carrier | 日 : | 20/04/03(金) 2 | 3 (金) | |
| | Assembling Unit carrier for Tube Bundle | | 20/09/15(火) 2 | | |
| | Transportation the Tube Bundle part1 | 6日 3 | 20/09/16(7K) 2 | | |
| | Disassembling Unit carrier | E 3 | 20/09/22(火) 2 | | |
| | Assembling Unit carrier for Tube Bundle | 日 : | 20/10/09(金) 2 | | |
| | Transportation the Tube Bundle part2 | ie : | 20/10/10(土) 2 | | |
| | Disassembling Unit carrier | 日 2 | 20/10/16(金) 2 | 6 (金) | 8 |
| | Assembling Unit carrier for Power Train | E 2 | 20/08/21(金) 2 | 5 (الله) Disasternbling Unit carrier | |
| | Test operation for transportation of Power 1 | | 20/08/25(火) 2 | Assembling Unit carrier for Power Train | |
| | Irain | | 20/08/31(月) 2 | Test operation for transportation of Power Train | |
| | | | 20/09/01(火) 2 | Transportation the Transformer | |
| | | | 20/09/03(木) 2 | Transportation the Gas Turbine Proper | |
| | | | | Transportation the Generator | |

Installation HRSG was re-started from 23rd-Jun

Installation Exhaust duct was re-started from15st-May

2. To consider that structure of Takasago portion is delayed

4. To consider the delay of H/O date from PDC 5. Add the schedule of the electric work and the replacement the gantry crane for CWP

| 6-Ju | 1-2020 |
|------|--------|
| | |

Appendix J

Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12

| KEY DATES & MILESTONES | Duration 1123 days | Start Fri 4/12/20 | Finish Sun 31/12/23 | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------|
| Contract Period Deferred Work Completion Key Dates Substantial Completion of the Whole Contract Works (1123 Days) | 1123 days 784 days 0 days | Fri 4/12/20 Mon 8/11/21 Sun 31/12/23 | Sun 31/12/23 Sun 31/12/23 Sun 31/12/23 | 3 | |
| Substantial Completion of the Whole Contract Works (112) Days) SITE POSSESSION DATES Site Possession Date as phased site possesion plan and PS14.2 | 513 days 0 days | <u>Fri 4/12/20</u> | Sun 31/12/23 Sun 1/5/22 Fri 4/12/20 | | |
| Site Possession Date as phased site possession plan and PS1.4.2 Site Possession Date as phased site possession plan and PS1.4.2 Site Possession Date as phased site possession plan and PS1.4.2 | 0 days 0 days 0 days | Fri 4/12/20 Fri 1/1/21 Sat 1/5/21 | Fri 1/1/21 Sat 1/5/21 | Site Possession Date as phased site possession plan and PS1.4.2 | |
| Site Possession Date as phased site possession plan and PS14.2 Site Possession Date as phased site possesion plan and PS14.2 | 0 days 0 days | Fri 1/10/21 Fri 1/4/22 | Fri 1/10/21 Fri 1/4/22 | | |
| Site Possession Date as phased site possesion plan and PS1.4.2 COMPLETION DATES as per PS1.4.2 Time for Completion | 0 days 609 days | Sun 1/5/22 Wed 30/6/21 | Sun 1/5/22 Tue 28/2/23 | | |
| Section A1 (i) - Area south of L12 MSB and L12 HRSG from GL12-F eastwards leading to Chimney Road at Area F1 & F2 | 0 days | Thu 30/9/21 | Thu 30/9/21 | 1 | |
| Section A1 (ii) - Supporting structures for overhead cranes of L12 MSB including the associated roof structure except the roof deferred works | 0 days | Thu 30/9/21 | Thu 30/9/21 | 1 | |
| Section A2 (i) External Works including CW Inlet Culvert at Area F8A Section A2 (ii) External Works including CW Inlet Culvert at Area F8B | 0 days 0 days | Thu 30/9/21 Thu 31/3/22 | Thu 30/9/21 Thu 31/3/22 | | |
| Section A2 (iii) External Works including CW Inlet Culvert at Area F8C | 0 days | Thu 31/3/22 | Thu 31/3/22 Wed 15/12/21 | | |
| Section B1 - Area south of L12 MSB from GL12-F westwards leading to Station Road at Area F3 Section B2 (i)- Southern Part of L12 HRSG areas and its surrounding refer to Area F6B as shown in drawing no 55 | 0 days 0 days | Wed 15/12/21 | Tue 31/8/21 | | |
| Section B2 (ii) - Remaining northern part of LI2 HRSG area and its surrounding at Area F6A and F6C | 0 days | Mon 15/11/21 | Mon 15/11/21 | 1 | |
| Section B2 - (iii) L12 Turbo Block foundation including the L12 MSB ground floor together with the equipment foundations between GL 12-F to 12-H and 12-1 to 12-6 for the installation of power generator, air inlet duct and lube oil reservoir Section B2 - (iv) G/F of L12 MSB including the Condenser Pit, Circulating Water Pipe Pit | 0 days 0 days | Sat 15/1/22 Wed 15/12/21 | Sat 15/1/22 Wed 15/12/21 | | |
| and equipment foundations between GL 12-B to 12-C and 12-1 to 12-6 for the installation of condenser | 0 days | Wed 15/12/21 | Wed 15/12/21 | | |
| Section C - (i) Roads and external grounds surrounding L12 MSB and L12 HRSG in addition to the southern & eastern areas mentioned above in Area F5 | 0 days | Sat 15/1/22 | Sat 15/1/22 | 2 | |
| Section C - (ii) Whole of L12 MSB including the pipe and cable rack along south façade of L12 MSB with all underground utilities at Area F4 including C.W. Inlet and Outlet Culvert except the deferred works | 0 days | Sat 15/1/22 | Sat 15/1/22 | 2 | |
| Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB including their associated A&A at | 0 days | Sat 15/1/22 | Sat 15/1/22 | 2 | |
| L11 MSB Section D - (i) Microwave Antenna Room and Chimney Windshiled for the installation of | 0 days | Wed 30/6/21 | Wed 30/6/21 | 21 | |
| miscrowave equipment and antenna Section D (ii) - No. 5 Chimney with L12 Steel Flue liner Section E (ii) - Room of Administrative and Control Building | 0 days | Sat 30/4/22 | Sat 30/4/22 | | |
| Section E (i) Tx Room of Adminintration and Control Building Section E (ii) - G/F, 1/F, 2/F & Hoisting Well of Admin. & Control Building Section E (iii) - Whole of Admin. And Control Building | 0 days 0 days | Sun 31/10/21 Mon 28/2/22 | Sun 31/10/21 Mon 28/2/22 | | |
| Section E (iii) - Whole of Admin. And Control Building Section F (i) - Gas Receiving Station and L12 Gas Receiving Station Equipment Room | 0 days 0 days | Sat 30/4/22 Thu 30/6/22 | Sat 30/4/22 Thu 30/6/22 | | |
| (GRS) Area Extension at Area F14 Setion F (iii) - Pipe and Cable rack and external work at Area F9A and F9B | 0 days | Tue 31/5/22 | Tue 31/5/22 | | |
| Section F (iii) - No. 5 CW Equipment Room, pipe and cable rack, external works at Area F10 Section G (i) - External Work surrounding Area F11 Section G (ii) - External Worke at Area F12 & F13 | 0 days 0 days | Thu 30/6/22 Fri 30/9/22 | Thu 30/6/22 Fri 30/9/22 | | |
| Section G (ii) - External Works at Area F12 & F13 Section G (iii) - FS Modification works along South Seafront Road at Area F15 Section G (iv) - 275K/ cable tenches and External Works at Area F16 | 0 days 0 days 0 days | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 | | |
| Section G (iv) - 275kV cable trenches and External Works at Area F16 Section G (v) - Shunt Reactor Compound and External Works at Area F17 Section G (vi) - 275kV cable trenches and External Works at Area F18 | 0 days 0 days 0 days | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Wed 1/6/22 | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Wed 1/6/22 | | |
| Section G (vi) - 27.5V cable trenches and External Works at Area F18 Section G (vii) - Flood Wall at No. 4 CW Intake Area along HUA at Area F20A Section G (viii) - Flood wall at No. 5 CW Intake Area along HUA at Area F20B | 0 days 0 days 0 days | Thu 30/9/21 Fri 30/9/22 | Thu 30/9/21 Fri 30/9/22 | | |
| Section G (viii) - Hood wall at No. 5 UV Intake Area along HUA at Area F20B Section G (ix) - Bund wall modification works at South Seafront Road at Area F21 Section G (x) - DAX Cable Diversion Works (from Part I to Part IV) | 0 days 0 days 0 days | Wed 30/6/21 Sat 31/12/22 | Wed 30/6/21 Sat 31/12/22 | | |
| Section H - All remaining works shall be completed for reporting completion to BD and ready for OP inspection GENERAL & PRELIMINARY | 0 days | Tue 28/2/23 | Tue 28/2/23 | 3 | |
| First Mobilization Set up Temporary Site Office and Welfare Factiliites Permit Applications & Statuary Submissions | 18 days 90 days 120 days | Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Tue 22/12/20 Mon 22/3/21 | Mon 21/12/20 Sun 21/3/21 Mon 19/7/21 | 0 n | Set up Tempo |
| Existing Utilities scanning & Excavation Permit | 45 days | Tue 22/12/20 | Thu 4/2/21 | Existing Utilities scanning & Excavation Permit | |
| Tower Crane erections FECHNICAL SUBMISSION AND APPROVAL | 60 days 314 days | Sun 27/12/20 Thu 10/12/20 | Wed 24/2/21 Wed 20/10/2 | | |
| BD Approval & Consent (If required) Submission and Approval of Master Programme | 0 days 14 days | Thu 10/12/20 Fri 11/12/20 | Thu 10/12/20 Thu 24/12/20 | | |
| Work Execuation Overal Plan submission & approval Material Submissions and approval | 14 days 300 days | Fri 11/12/20 Fri 25/12/20 | Thu 24/12/20 Wed 20/10/21 | | |
| Method Statement submission and approval BIM Model, CSD & CBWD Submission & approval | 300 days 120 days | Fri 25/12/20 Fri 25/12/20 | Wed 20/10/21 Fri 23/4/21 | | |
| Structure Steelwork Connection Design Submission & BD approval Structure Steelwork Shop Drawing & Approval | 45 days 30 days | Tue 29/12/20 Fri 12/2/21 | Thu 11/2/21 Sat 13/3/21 | | |
| Metal Cladding, louvre & windows submission & BD approval Metal Cladding, louvre & windows shop drawing submission | 45 days 45 days | Tue 29/12/20 Fri 12/2/21 | Thu 11/2/21 Sun 28/3/21 | 1 Metal Cladding, louvre & windows submission & BD approval | м |
| Order, Off Site Fabrication and Delivery (S. Steel & Cladding & louvres) ELS Submission and BD approval | 120 days | Mon 29/3/21 Fri 11/12/20 | Mon 26/7/21 Wed 10/3/21 | 21 | ad BD approv |
| No. 5 Chimney windshield temporary work submission, approval & fabrication | 90 days 60 days | Fri 11/12/20 | Mon 8/2/21 | No. 5 Chimney windshield temporary work submission, approval & fa | |
| Steel Flue Assessment Report and Design Drawings submission & approval Folding Shutters Shop Drawing Submission & Approval | 60 days 30 days | Tue 9/2/21 Thu 11/2/21 | Fri 9/4/21 Fri 12/3/21 | Folding Shutters | s Shop Draw |
| Fabrication & Delivery of Folding Shutters Sewage Pump System Design submission & approval | 180 days 45 days | Sat 13/3/21 Tue 23/2/21 | Wed 8/9/21 Thu 8/4/21 | | |
| Fabrication & Delivery of Sewage Pump Other material submission & approval & delivery | 180 days 180 days | Fri 9/4/21 Sat 24/4/21 | Tue 5/10/21 Wed 20/10/21 | 21 | |
| Other material submission & approval & delivery CONSTRUCTION | 180 days 1123 days | Sat 24/4/21 Fri 4/12/20 | Wed 20/10/21 Sun 31/12/23 | 3 | |
| Coordination with the Employer's Specialist Contractors Installation of Puddle Pipes at C.W. outlet Culvert | 421 days 7 days | Mon 22/3/21 Mon 22/3/21 | Mon 16/5/22 Sun 28/3/21 | | IDK |
| Installation of Puddle Pipes at C.W. Inlet Culvert Template setting at L12 Turbo Block Foundation | 7 days 45 days | Tue 11/5/21 Thu 28/10/21 | Mon 17/5/21 Sat 11/12/21 | 21 | |
| Template setting of holding down bolts at HRSG column base I-beam / channel base installation on top of transformer foundations at Transformer Area | 45 days | Sun 6/6/21 Tue 1/6/21 | Tue 20/7/21 Thu 15/7/21 | 1 | |
| - | 45 days | | | | |
| Overhead crane erection at turbine hall using access through a temporary opening at L12 MSB roof between GL12-G to 12-H and 12-2 to 12-6 Condenser assembly and erection using access through a temporary façade opening at L12 MSB below 1/F along GL 12-6 from GL12-B to 12-C including a clear space below | 38 days 122 days | Fri 1/10/21 Thu 16/12/21 | Sun 7/11/21 Sat 16/4/22 | | |
| 1/F between GL 12-B to 12-C Installation of power train equipment including air inlet duct using access through a temporary façade opening at L12 MSB below 1/F along GL 12-6 from GL12-F to 12-H | 121 days | Sun 16/1/22 | Mon 16/5/22 | | |
| including a clear space below 1/F of the above area Installation of embedded materials such as holding down bolts for equipment | 0 days | Thu 15/4/21 | Thu 15/4/21 | | |
| foundations - Commencement Section A1 (i) - Area south of L12 MSB and L12 HRSG from GL12-F eastwards leading to Chimney Road at Area F1 & F2 | <u>301 days</u> | <u>Fri 4/12/20</u> | <u>Thu 30/9/21</u> | 1 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (both for Area F1 and Area F2) | 30 days 60 days | Fri 4/12/20 Sun 17/1/21 | Sat 2/1/21 Wed 17/3/21 | | ing / Fabrica |
| Excavation for CW Inlet Culvert (Type D Construction Area) Installation CW Inlet Culvert pipe + testing | 14 days 30 days | Mon 8/3/21 Mon 22/3/21 | Sun 21/3/21 Tue 20/4/21 | | Excavation fo |
| Construction of Thrust Box & Manholes,etc Backfill | 14 days 14 days | Wed 21/4/21 Wed 5/5/21 | Tue 20/4/21 Tue 4/5/21 Tue 18/5/21 | | |
| Construction UG Utilities 2m deep below further surface | 30 days | Thu 19/8/21 | Fri 17/9/21 | | |
| Temporary Paving and handover for plant erection <u>Section A1 (ii) - Supporting structures for overhead cranes of L12 MSB including the</u> <u>associated roof structure except the roof deferred workss</u> | 13 days <u>301 days</u> | Sat 18/9/21 Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 30/9/21 Thu 30/9/21 | | |
| Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 45 days 210 days | Fri 4/12/20 Sun 17/1/21 | Sun 17/1/21 Sat 14/8/21 | Area Possession & Clearance | |
| Complete structural steel erection | 0 days 18 days | Mon 6/9/21 Tue 7/9/21 | Mon 6/9/21 Fri 24/9/21 | | |
| Construction of roof slab (except defer work) Touch up and handover for install overhead cranes | 21 days 3 days | Tue 7/9/21 Tue 28/9/21 | Mon 27/9/21 Thu 30/9/21 | | |
| Section A2 (i) External Works including CW Inlet Culvert at Area F8A BD consent for Sheetpile installation | 301 days 30 days | Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 30/9/21 Sat 2/1/21 | | |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (both for Area F8A-F8B) Area Possession & Clearance | 30 days 14 days | Fri 18/12/20 Sat 2/1/21 | Sat 2/1/21 Sat 16/1/21 Fri 15/1/21 | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (both for Area F8A-F8B) | |
| Instal Robet pile BD Consent for ELS | 55 days 28 days | Sat 16/1/21 Fri 12/3/21 | Thu 11/3/21 Thu 8/4/21 | Install Sheet pile | |
| ELS and install CW Inlet Pipe (NW to N direction) Construction of Thrust Box & Manholes,etc | 60 days 36 days | Fri 9/4/21 Tue 8/6/21 | Mon 7/6/21 Tue 13/7/21 | | |
| Backfill, UG Utilities and Road Paving Section A2 (ii) External Works including CW Intet Culvert at Area F8B | 79 days 483 days | Wed 14/7/21 Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 30/9/21 Thu 31/3/22 | | |
| Area Possession & Clearance BD consent for Sheetpile installation | 30 days 30 days | Mon 1/2/21 Fri 4/12/20 | Tue 2/3/21 Sat 2/1/21 | BD consent for Sheetpile installation | |
| Install Sheet pile | 90 days | Fri 2/4/21 | Wed 30/6/21 | | |
| SED MASTER PROGRAMME PaulY Task Split Split | | Milestone 🔶 | Su | Summary | |

Appendix J

struction of CW O

Backfill and on-grad

Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12 MASTER PROGRAMME ID 112 Thu 1/7/21 Wed 28/7/21 BD Consent for ELS 28 days ELS and install CW Inlet Pipe Construction of Thrust Box & Manholes,etc 113 90 days Thu 29/7/21 Tue 26/10/21 114 Wed 27/10/21 Sat 25/12/21 60 days 115 Backfill, UG Utilities and Road Paving 96 days Sun 26/12/21 Thu 31/3/22 116 Section A2 (iii) External Works including CW Inlet Culvert at Area F8C 182 days Fri 1/10/21 Thu 31/3/22 117 Area Possession & Clearance 30 days Fri 1/10/21 Sat 30/10/21 118 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (for Area F8C) 60 days Fri 1/10/21 Mon 29/11/21 BD consent for Sheetpile installation Fri 1/10/21 Sat 30/10/21 119 30 days Install Sheet pile 120 34 days Sun 31/10/21 Fri 3/12/21 121 BD Consent for ELS 28 days Sat 4/12/21 Fri 31/12/21 ELS and install CW Inlet Pipe 122 40 days Sat 1/1/22 Wed 9/2/22 123 Construction of Thrust Box & Manholes,etc 30 days Thu 10/2/22 Fri 11/3/22 20 days 124 Backfill, UG Utilities and Road Paving Sat 12/3/22 Thu 31/3/22 125 Section B1 - Area south of L12 MSB from GL12-F westwards leading to Station Road Wed 15/12/21 377 days Fri 4/12/20 at Area F3 126 Fri 4/12/20 Area Possession & Clearance 30 days Sat 2/1/21 Area Possession & Clearance 127 Subletting / Fabrication / Deliver 120 days Fri 25/12/20 Fri 23/4/21 128 Complete CW Pipe Installation & Thrust box 45 days Fri 7/5/21 Sun 20/6/21 129 14 days Mon 21/6/21 Sun 4/7/21 Backfill Construction of Storm Drain & Manholes 130 80 days Tue 7/9/21 Thu 25/11/21 131 Wed 15/12/21 Temp Paving and handover for Condenser Move in 20 days Fri 26/11/21 132 Section B2 - (i) Southern part of L12 HRSG area and its surrounding at Area F6B 243 days Fri 1/1/21 Tue 31/8/21 including the foundations for Gas Exhaust Duct 133 30 days Sat 2/1/21 Sun 31/1/21 Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (for F6B Civil and E&M) 120 days 35 days 134 Sat 2/1/21 Sat 1/5/21 135 Construction of Underground pits Mon 1/2/21 Sun 7/3/21 Construction of Underground pits 136 Excavation & Construct Pile Caps & Tie Beams & Piers 60 days Mon 8/3/21 Thu 6/5/21 137 Construction HRSG & Gas Duct foundations Fri 7/5/21 Sun 20/6/21 45 days Construction of HRSG Equipment Room incl. ABWF & BS (except T&C) 138 150 days Sun 4/4/21 Tue 31/8/21 139 Wed 28/4/21 Fri 11/6/21 Construction underground utilities within HRSG 45 days 140 Tue 10/8/21 Backfill & Construction on-grade slabs & RC plinths on top 60 days Sat 12/6/21 21 days Backfill and Temporary paving Section B2 (ii) - Remaining northern part of LI2 HRSG area and its surrounding at Area F6A and F6C 141 Wed 11/8/21 Tue 31/8/21 Fri 1/1/21 142 319 days Mon 15/11/21 143 Area Possessiong and Clearance at Area F6A 30 days Sat 2/1/21 Sun 31/1/21 Area Possessiong and Clearance at Area F6A 144 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (for Area F6A and F6C civil) 90 days Sat 2/1/21 Thu 1/4/21 enstruction of Underground pits 145 Construction of Underground pits 30 days Sat 2/1/2 Sun 31/1/21 Excavation & Construct Pile Caps & Tie Beams & Piers 146 60 days Mon 1/2/21 Thu 1/4/21 21 days 147 Construction underground utilities within HRSG Fri 2/4/21 Thu 22/4/21 Backfill & Construction on-grade slabs & RC plinths on top Fri 23/4/21 Thu 13/5/21 148 21 days 149 Construct RC Walls 90 days Fri 4/6/21 Wed 1/9/21 Thu 2/9/21 Mon 1/11/21 Sun 31/10/21 Mon 15/11/21 150 Construction of Underground utilities at F6C 60 days Backfill and Temporary paving 15 days Section B2 - (iii) L12 Turbo Block foundation including the L12 MSB ground floor 152 Sat 15/1/22 <u>408 days</u> Fri 4/12/20 together with the equipment foundations between GL 12-F to 12-H and 12-1 to 12-6 for the installation of power generator, air inlet duct and lube oil reservoir Area Possession & Clearance 153 45 days Fri 4/12/20 Sun 17/1/21 Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (Civil+ABWF+BS for MSBL12) 154 150 days Fri 25/12/20 Sun 23/5/21 Complete excavation at Type A&C Construction Area 155 Complete excavation at Type A&C Construction Area Sat 30/1/21 0 days Sat 30/1/21 156 Excavation & Pile Caps & Tie Beams + Slabs (Turbo Block North) 75 days Sun 31/1/21 Thu 15/4/21 157 Sat 10/7/21 Backfill and construction turbine block & equipment foundation 40 days Tue 1/6/21 158 Mon 31/5/21 Excavation & Pile Caps & Tie Beams + Slabs (Turbo Block South) Sat 17/4/21 45 days Construction of internal drainage & on-grade slab Construction turbine block columns and upper portion for plant embed installation 159 30 days Sun 11/7/21 Mon 9/8/21 160 21 days Tue 7/9/21 Mon 27/9/21 161 Concrete Turbine upper part foundation & clear falsework Construction of Lube Oil Room Tue 28/9/21 30 days Wed 27/10/21 162 45 days Thu 28/10/21 Sat 11/12/21 163 Concrete RC walls 50 days Tue 7/9/21 Tue 26/10/21 Thu 4/11/21 Fri 19/11/21 Fri 3/12/21 Sun 2/1/22 164 ABFW Works 30 day Building Services Works 45 days 165 Mon 3/1/22 166 Remove temporary falsework and scaffolding for installation of power generator 13 days Sat 15/1/22 Section B2 - (iv) G/F of L12 MSB including the Condenser Pit, Circulating Water Pipe Pit and equipment foundations between GL 12-B to 12-C and 12-1 to 12-6 for the 167 <u>377 days</u> Fri 4/12/20 Wed 15/12/21 installation of condenser 168 Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (for MSB L12 civil) Fri 4/12/20 Area Possession & Clearance 45 days Sun 17/1/21 169 Fri 25/12/20 Sun 23/5/21 Excavation to foundation level at ELS SP Type A & C 170 Excavation to foundation level at ELS SP Type A & C 30 days Fri 1/1/21 Sat 30/1/21 tall CW Outlet pipe Install CW Outlet pipe 171 172 Construction of CW Outlet Box + lowest tie beam & caps 50 days Sun 31/1/21 Sun 21/3/21 173 Construction of pile caps & tie beams & sump pits up to +2.5mPD Mon 22/3/21 Fri 16/4/21 26 days Mon 10/5/21 174 Backfill & Construction of CW Inlet Box + tie beams 24 days Sat 17/4/21 175 Construction of pile caps & tie beams at SunShadeCover Area 18 days Tue 11/5/21 Fri 28/5/21 176 Backfill and Construction ground beams & trenches & equipment foundations 14 days Tue 11/5/21 Mon 24/5/21 177 Construction of indoor underground drainage 14 days Tue 25/5/21 Mon 7/6/21 178 Backfill & construction on-grade slabs Construction Column casting and RC walls 18 days Tue 8/6/21 Fri 25/6/21 179 50 day Thu 29/7/21 Thu 16/9/21 ABFW Works 16 days Fri 17/9/21 Sat 2/10/21 181 **Building Services Works** 45 days Sun 3/10/21 Tue 16/11/21 182 Mis. Works and Ready for condenser move in 29 days Wed 17/11/21 Wed 15/12/21 183 Section C - (i) Roads and external grounds surrounding L12 MSB and L12 HRSG in addition to the southern & eastern areas mentioned above in Area F5 Sat 15/1/22 <u>408 days</u> Fri 4/12/20 184 Area Possession & Clearance 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 2/1/21 Area Possession & Clearance Fri 25/12/20 185 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery 210 days Thu 22/7/21 186 Complete substructure & Steel Erection works for MSB 0 days Wed 28/7/21 Wed 28/7/21 187 Construction all utilities deeper than 2m from future road level Construction of cable trenches 60 days Thu 29/7/21 Sun 26/9/21 188 90 days Mon 27/9/21 Sat 25/12/21 Backfill and lay temporary paving Sun 26/12/2 189 21 days Sat 15/1/22 190 Section C - (ii) Whole of L12 MSB including the pipe and cable rack along south 408 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 facade of L12 MSB with all underground utilities at Area F4 including C.W. Inlet and Outlet Culvert except the deferred works 191 Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery 45 days 120 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 25/12/20 Sun 17/1/21 Fri 23/4/21 Area Possession & Clearance 192 Construction of pile caps & tie beams at Transformer Area Backfill and on-grade slab at transformer Area Construction of pile caps & tie beams at Transformer Ar 193 30 days Sun 31/1/21 Mon 1/3/21 194 21 days Construction of Fire Walls at Transformer Area 195 45 days Tue 23/3/21 Thu 6/5/21 196 Thu 25/2/21 Thu 15/4/21 Excavation & Construction Blow Down Sum pit (SP Type B) 50 days Preaparation for S.Steelwork Erection 197 7 days Fri 23/4/21 Thu 29/4/21 198 Structural Delivery & Erection (Turhine Hall North fr G.L. 1-3/H->B) 35 days Fri 30/4/21 Thu 3/6/21 199 Structural Delivery & Erection (Equipment Floors) Wed 28/7/21 55 days Fri 4/6/21

| 212Construction of Staircase ST-01 & lift shaft & machine room150 daysFri 4//21Sun 31/10/21213Construction of Staircase ST-01 & lift shaft & machine room150 daysFri 4//21Sun 31/10/21214Lift Installation75 daysMon 111/21Fri 44//122215Construction of Staircase ST-02 except defer work75 daysFri 17/9/21Tue 30/11/21216Construction of RC plinth, kerbs & parapet Walls75 daysSat 2/10/21Fri 26/11/21217Erection of Skylight & Roof Features56 daysSat 2/10/21Fri 26/11/21218Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof50 daysSat 2/11/21Sat 15/1/22219ABFW Works120 daysThu 12/8/21Thu 9/12/21220Building Services Works135 daysTru 29/21Fri 14/1/22221Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature145 daysFri 26/11/21222Removal of temporary works & clearance for plant erection contractor21 daysFri 26/11/21223Installation of Catwalk at south elevation21 daysFri 26/11/21224Cladding, ABWF & BS Works30 daysFri 17/12/21Sat 15/1/22225Removal of temporary works & clearance for plant erection contractor30 daysFri 17/12/21Sat 15/1/22226Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated408 daysFri 4/12/20Sat 15/1/22226Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated408 daysFri 4 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| 213 Construction M/F RC Slab 10 4 days Tue 3/8/21 Mon 16/8/21 214 Lift instantation 76 days Kate 11/1/21 Fri 14/0/22 216 Construction of Stuircase ST-02 except defer work 75 days Stat 2/10/21 Wed 15/12/21 216 Construction of Skylight & Rool Features 56 days Stat 2/10/21 Wed 15/12/21 217 Erection of Skylight & Rool Features 50 days Stat 2/10/21 Tue 13/12/21 218 Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof 120 days Tue 13/12/11 Tue 13/12/21 219 ABFW Works 120 days Tue 13/12/21 Tue 13/12/21 220 Busing Services Works 120 days Tue 13/12/21 Tue 13/12/21 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvers incl. roof feature 145 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 13/12/21 222 Busing Services Works 30 days Fri 14/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 223 restation of demogay works 30 days Fri 14/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 224 Bealong Federation Delawer for B sent ABWF) 250 days Fri 24/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 | 211 | Construction Defer Roof RC Slab (G.L. G-H) | 14 days | Mon 8/11/21 | Sun 21/11/21 | | |
| 214 Utilinatialization 175 days Non Virtizi Fit 14/122 215 Construction of Stuircase ST-02 except defer work. 75 days Fri 17/921 Tue 30/11/21 216 Construction of Stuircase ST-02 except defer work. 75 days Stuirca 30/12 Weat St/12/21 216 Construction of Stuircase ST-02 except defer work. 75 days Stuirca 30/12 Weat St/12/21 217 Erection of Stuircase ST-02 except defer work. 75 days Stuirca 30/12/21 Weat St/12/21 218 Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof 100 days Stuirca 30/12/21 Stuirca 30/12/21 219 ABFW Works 120 days Thu 12/8/21 Thu 6/11/21 220 Building Services Works 120 days Fit 14/12/20 Fit 4/12/20 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 14 days Fit 25/6/21 True 16/11/21 222 Removal of tempaary works at South elevation 21 days Fit 4/12/20 Fit 4/12/20 Fit 4/12/20 223 Romoval of tempaary works ad plant elevation contrador 30 days Fit 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 223 Bo Consent 0 days | 212 | Construction of Staircase ST-01 & lift shaft & machine room | 150 days | Fri 4/6/21 | Sun 31/10/21 | | |
| 214 Utilinatiation 75 days Mon 11/121 Fn 14/1/22 215 Construction of Staircase ST-02 except defer work 75 days Sat 2/10/21 Wed 15/12/21 216 Construction of RC plinth, kerbs & parapet Walls 75 days Sat 2/10/21 Wed 15/12/21 217 Encetion of Skylight & Roof Features 36 days Sat 2/10/21 Fn 14/0/22 218 Waterprofing & Flooring at Roof 120 days Shu 1/12/21 Sat 15/1/22 219 AbFW Works 120 days Thu 12/8/21 Thu 9/12/21 221 Building Services Works 120 days Thu 2/8/21 Fn 26/1/21 221 Removal of external sectificiting 95 days Fn 26/1/21 Fn 26/1/21 222 Removal of external sectificiting 26 days Fn 26/1/21 Sat 15/1/22 226 Netal Cadding, Faint Section 30 days Fn 11/1/21 Sat 15/1/22 Fn 26/1/21 226 Removal of external sectificiting 26 days Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 227 BD Consent 0 days Fn 26/1/21 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 | 213 | Construction M/F RC Slab | 14 days | Tue 3/8/21 | Mon 16/8/21 | | |
| 216 Construction of RC plinth, kerbs & parapet Walls 75 days Sat 2/10/21 Wed 15/12/21 217 Erection of Skylight & Roof Features 56 days Sat 2/10/21 Fri 26/11/21 218 Waterproofing & Rooring at Roof 50 days Sat 2/10/21 Fri 25/6/21 Thu 9/12/21 219 ABFW Works 120 days Thu 12/8/21 Thu 9/12/21 220 Building Services Works 136 days The 2/8/21 Thu 6/1/21 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 145 days Thi 25/6/21 Tue 16/11/21 222 Removal of external scaffolding 95 days Tue 2/4/8/21 Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 223 Installation of Cabwak at south elevation 21 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 226 Reconval of tempary works & deamace for plant election contractor 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 227 BD Consent 0 claws A at L11 MSB 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/122 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 | 214 | | | | | | |
| 217 Erection of Skyligh & Roof Features 56 days Sat 2/10/21 Fri 26/11/21 218 Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof 50 days Sut 2/10/21 Fri 26/11/21 219 ABFW Works 120 days Thu 12/8/21 Thu 19/12/21 220 Building Services Works 135 days Thu 2/8/21 Fri 14/12/2 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 145 days Fri 25/6/21 True 16/11/21 222 Removal of external scaffolding 95 days Tue 24/8/21 Fri 26/11/21 223 mstallation of Cavenia it south works 30 days Fri 11/12/21 Sat 15/122 224 memoval of temporary works & dearance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 225 Removal of temporary works & dearance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 226 Stubbetting / Faincation / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 227 Bo Consent 0 days Tue 14/8/21 Tue 14/8/21 Tue 14/8/21 228 Stubetting / Faincation / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Tue 14/8 | | Construction of Staircase ST-02 except defer work | 75 days | Fri 17/9/21 | Tue 30/11/21 | | |
| 216 United and the set of the | 216 | Construction of RC plinth, kerbs & parapet Walls | 75 days | Sat 2/10/21 | Wed 15/12/21 | | |
| Image proving or room D 0 days Shu 1/1/12 Thu 1/1/12 Image proving or room 120 days Shu 1/1/12 Thu 1/1/12 20 Building Services Works 120 days Thu 1/2/21 Fri 1/4//22 21 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 145 days Fri 25/6/12 Tue 16/11/21 22 Removal of external scaffolding 95 days Tue 24/8/21 Fri 25/6/12 Fri 25/6/12 23 Installation of Calwaik at south elveation 21 days Fri 4/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 24 Removal of temporary works & deseance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 25 Removal of temporary works & deseance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 26 Section / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 29 Distantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Tue 14/8/21 21 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 21 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 | 217 | | 56 days | Sat 2/10/21 | Fri 26/11/21 | | |
| 219 ABFW Works 120 days Thu 12/8/21 Thu 9/12/21 220 Building Services Works 135 days Thu 2/8/21 Thu 9/12/21 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 145 days Fri 25/6/21 Tue 16/11/21 222 Removal of external scaffolding 95 days Tue 24/8/21 Fri 25/11/21 223 Installation of Cawkin at south elevation 21 days Fri 17/1221 Sat 15/1/22 224 Cladding, ABWF & BS Works 30 days Fri 17/1221 Sat 15/1/22 225 Removal of elemoary works & dearance for plant erection contrador 30 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 226 Section C. (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated 408 daxs Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Tue 34/8/21 228 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 2/12/20 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 320 Dismantic of north scaffold for link bridge crection 0 days Thue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 329 Discring of bridge deck <td></td> <td>Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof</td> <td>50 days</td> <td>Sat 27/11/21</td> <td>Sat 15/1/22</td> <td></td> <td></td> | | Waterproofing & Flooring at Roof | 50 days | Sat 27/11/21 | Sat 15/1/22 | | |
| 221 Metal Cladding, Windows and Louvres incl. roof feature 145 days Fri 25/6/21 Tue 16/11/21 222 Removal of external scaffolding 95 days Tue 24/8/21 Fri 25/6/21 Tue 16/11/21 223 Installation of Catwaids a south elevation 21 days Fri 25/6/21 Tue 16/11/21 224 Cladding, ABWF & BS Works 00 days Fri 17/1221 Sat 15/1/22 225 Removal of tempoary works & clearance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 14/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 226 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated 408 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 227 BO Consent 0 days Fri 25/12/20 Tue 14/9/21 Sat 15/1/22 228 Subtiting / Eabrication / Delwey (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fit 25/1/20 Tue 14/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 229 Clearing Works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Fit 22/10/21 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wet 22/9/21 Fit 26/11/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 2/11/21 <td>219</td> <td>ABFW Works</td> <td>120 days</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 219 | ABFW Works | 120 days | | | | |
| 22 Removal of external scaffolding 195 days Tue 24/8/21 Fri 26/11/21 23 Installation of Catwalk at south elevation 21 days Fri 26/11/21 Tur 16/1221 23 Installation of Catwalk at south elevation 21 days Fri 26/11/21 Tur 16/1221 24 Clading, ABWF & BS Works 30 days Fri 17/1221 Sat 15/1/22 25 Removal of extremal scaffolding 04 days Fri 4/1/220 Sat 15/1/22 26 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated 408 days Fri 4/1/220 Sat 15/1/22 27 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 28 Subleting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 26/1/121 Tue 14/9/21 29 Clearing Works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 24 Erection of link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 24 Erection of link bridge structural stel 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 233 Casting of bridge deck <td< td=""><td>220</td><td>Building Services Works</td><td>135 days</td><td>Thu 2/9/21</td><td>Fri 14/1/22</td><td></td><td></td></td<> | 220 | Building Services Works | 135 days | Thu 2/9/21 | Fri 14/1/22 | | |
| Installation of Catwalk at south elevation 21 days Fri 28/11/21 Thu 16/1221 224 Cladding, ABWF & BS Works 30 days Fri 17/1/221 Sat 15/1/22 226 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated 408 davs Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 228 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated 408 davs Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 228 Bubonsent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Sat 15/1/22 229 Clearing Works and Johnt set-up 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 229 Clearing Works and Johnt set-up 0 days Tue 14/9/21 Tue 14/9/21 Fri 4/12/20 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/1/21 Fri 22/10/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 2/1/21 Fri 22/10/21 233< | 221 | | 145 days | Fri 25/6/21 | Tue 16/11/21 | | |
| 224 Cladding, ABWF & BS Works 30 days Fri 17/12/21 Sat 15/1/22 225 Removal of tempoary works & clearance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 17/12/21 Sat 15/1/22 226 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated A&A at L11 MSB 408 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 Fri 4/12/20 228 Subteting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/12/20 Tue 31/8/21 229 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/8/21 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 24/201 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Thue 24/8/21 Wed 23/10/21 Fri 22/10/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 3/11/21 Fri 22/10/21 234 A&A works at 19 Motal roofing installation 224 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 | 222 | | 95 days | | | | |
| 225 Removal of tempoary works & clearance for plant erection contractor 30 days Fri 17/12/21 Sat 15/1/22 226 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated A&A at L11 MSB 408 davs Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 228 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/1/220 Tue 31/8/21 229 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/9/21 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 24 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Wilestone \starting for bridge deck 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A Split Milestone \starting for bridge deck Summary | 223 | | | | | | |
| 226 Section C - (iii) Link Bridge between L11 and L12 MSB includin their associated A& A at L11 MSB 408 days Fri 4/12/20 Sat 15/1/22 27 BO Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Tue 14/9/21 28 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/12/20 Tue 31/8/21 29 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/9/21 29 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 A& works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 | | | | | | | |
| Act at L11 MSB Product Product Product Product Product 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/1220 Fri 4/1220 228 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/1220 Tue 31/8/21 229 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 Casting of brik bridge structural steel 30 days Thue 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of brik bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 True 24/1/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 | | | | | | | |
| 227 BD Consent 0 days Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 228 Subletting / Fabrication / Delvery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/12/20 Tue 31/8/21 220 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/9/21 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 A.&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tri 26/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Task Split Split Summary | 226 | | <u>408 days</u> | Fri 4/12/20 | Sat 15/1/22 | | |
| 228 Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS and ABWF) 250 days Fri 25/12/20 Tue 31/8/21 229 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/8/21 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Wet 24/8/21 231 A.& works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Thue 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thue 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Task Split Split Summary | | | | | | | |
| 229 Clearing Works and plant set-up 30 days Mon 16/8/21 Tue 14/9/21 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 Task Split Split Summary | 227 | | | | | | |
| 230 Dismantle of north scaffold for link bridge erection 0 days Tue 24/8/21 Tue 24/8/21 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 REVISED MASTER PROGRAMME 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A PaulY Task Split Milestone ♦ Summary | | | | | | | |
| 231 A&A works at South of L11 MSB 30 days Tue 24/8/21 Wed 22/9/21 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/9/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 | | | | | | | |
| 232 Erection of link bridge structural steel 30 days Thu 23/0/21 Fri 22/10/21 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 REVISED MASTER PROGRAMME 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A Paul Y Task Split Milestone ♦ Summary | | | | | | | |
| 233 Casting of bridge deck 11 days Sat 23/10/21 Tue 2/11/21 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 REVISED MASTER PROGRAMME 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A PaulY Task Split Milestone Summary | | | | | | | |
| 234 Metal roofing installation 24 days Wed 3/11/21 Fri 26/11/21 REVISED MASTER PROGRAMME 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A PaulY Task Split Milestone ◆ Summary | | e | ~ | | | | |
| REVISED MASTER PROGRAMME 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A Pauly Task Split Milestone ◆ Summary | | | | | | | |
| 4 JAN 2021 Rev. 1-A Pauly Pauly I ask price and the source of the source | 234 | Metal roofing installation | 24 days | Wed 3/11/21 | Fri 26/11/21 | | |
| Page 2 of 5 | | SED MASTER PROGRAMME V 2021 Rev. 1-A | | ··· Milestone ♦ | Su | nmary 🔍 👘 | |
| | | | | | Page 2 of 5 | | |

Mon 6/9/21

Tue 26/10/21

Sun 31/10/21

Wed 11/8/21

Sun 29/8/21

Thu 16/9/21

Mon 4/10/21

Fri 22/10/21

Fri 5/11/21

Mon 15/11/21

Fri 1/10/21

40 days

145 days

150 days

14 days

18 days

18 days 18 days

18 days

14 days

10 davs

25 days

Thu 29/7/21

Fri 4/6/21

Fri 4/6/21

Thu 29/7/21

Thu 12/8/21

Mon 30/8/21

Fri 17/9/21

Tue 5/10/21

Sat 23/10/21

Sat 6/11/21

Tue 7/9/21

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

Structural Delivery & Erection (Turbine Hall South + East Elevation)

Joint Tightening and touch up coating

External Scaffolding Erection

Construction 1/F RC Slab

Construction 2/F RC Slab

Construction 3/F RC Slab

Construction 4/F RC Slab

Construction 5/F RC Slab

Construction Upper Roof RC Slab

Construction Main Roof RC Slab

Construction 6/F RC Slab

Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12

MASTER PROGRAMME

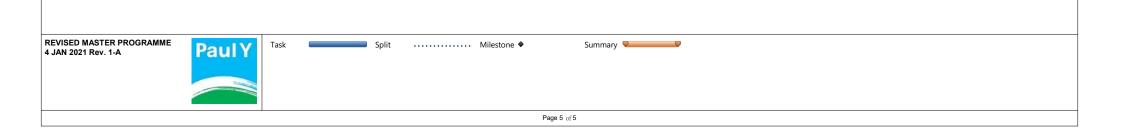
| - | ABWF work BS Works | 30 days 20 days | Sat 27/11/21 Mon 27/12/21 | Sun 26/12/21 Sat 15/1/22 | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----------|--|--|
| | Ready for power cable laying work by others Section D - (ii) No. 5 Chimney with L12 Steel Flue Liner | 0 days <u>485 days</u> | Sat 15/1/22 Fri 1/1/21 | Sat 15/1/22 Sat 30/4/22 | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For Civil and BS for Microwave Antenna and Equipment) | 45 days 120 days | Fri 1/1/21 Fri 8/1/21 | Sun 14/2/21 Fri 7/5/21 | | | Area Possession & Clearance |
| | Excavation & Pile Cap & Backfill + Ground slab Tower Crane erection (Optional) | 45 days 28 days | Sat 2/1/21 Tue 19/1/21 | Mon 15/2/21 Mon 15/2/21 | 7 | | Tower Crane erection (Optional) |
| | Construction of Wind Shiled + clearance for internal floors and flue Structural steel fabrication & Delivery for floors and staircase | 150 days 90 days | Tue 16/2/21 Sat 10/4/21 | Thu 15/7/21 Thu 8/7/21 | | | |
| | Erection of steel floors Construction of G/F room incl. Microwave Antenna Rm | 60 days 45 days | Wed 9/6/21 Mon 17/5/21 | Sat 7/8/21 Wed 30/6/21 | | | |
| | Construction of 1/F RC slab Construction of 2/F RC slab | 14 days 14 days | Sun 8/8/21 Sun 22/8/21 | Sat 21/8/21 Sat 4/9/21 | | | |
| | Construction of 3/F RC slab Construction of 4/F RC slab | 16 days 16 days | Sun 5/9/21 Tue 21/9/21 | Mon 20/9/21 Wed 6/10/21 | | | |
| | Construction of 5/F RC slab Construction of Roof RC slab | 18 days 18 days | Thu 7/10/21 Mon 25/10/21 | Sun 24/10/21 Thu 11/11/21 | | | |
| | Steel Flue fabrication and delivery Set up for steel flue installation | 145 days 14 days | Fri 9/7/21 Wed 1/12/21 | Tue 30/11/21 Tue 14/12/21 | | | |
| | Lift & install steel flue liner + cladding works Section D (i) - ABWF and BS Works at Microwave Antenna Room and Chimney Windshield for installation of n | 90 days 209 days | Wed 15/12/21 Fri 4/12/20 | Mon 14/3/22 Wed 30/6/21 | | | |
| | Remaining ABWF & BS Works Lift installation | 100 days | Fri 12/11/21 Fri 12/11/21 | Sat 19/2/22 Wed 9/2/22 | | | |
| | Installation Louvre & Doors | 90 days 30 days | Tue 15/3/22 | Wed 13/4/22 | | | |
| | Mis works, Demobilization and ready for gas duct connection Section E - (iii) Administration and Control Building | 17 days <u>513 days</u> | Thu 14/4/22 Fri 4/12/20 | Sat 30/4/22 Sat 30/4/22 | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance + BD consent Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For Civil+BS+ABWF) | 60 days 21 days | Fri 4/12/20 Fri 25/12/20 | Mon 1/2/21 Thu 14/1/21 | s | Area ubletting / Fabrication / Delivery (| Possession & Clearance + BD consent (For Civil+BS+ABWF) |
| | Excavation works Main Earth Grid Installation | 45 days 45 days | Fri 4/12/20 Sun 3/1/21 | Sun 17/1/21 Tue 16/2/21 | 8 | Excavation works | Main Earth Grid Installation |
| | Pile cap and Tie Beam Tower Crane Erection | 45 days 30 days | Sun 3/1/21 Wed 10/2/21 | Tue 16/2/21 Thu 11/3/21 | 4 | | Pile cap and Tie Beam |
| | Substructure + Bearing walls + On grade slabs Construction of RC up to 1/F incl. staircases | 30 days 50 days | Wed 17/2/21 Fri 19/3/21 | Thu 18/3/21 Fri 7/5/21 | | | Substructure + Be |
| | Construction of RC up to 2/F incl. staircases Construction of RC up to 3/F incl. staircases | 55 days 55 days | Sat 8/5/21 Fri 2/7/21 | Thu 1/7/21 Wed 25/8/21 | | | |
| | Tempoary Hoist erection Construction of RC up to 4/F incl. staircases | 14 days 30 days | Thu 26/8/21 Thu 26/8/21 | Wed 8/9/21 Fri 24/9/21 | | | |
| | Construction of RC up to I/I' incl. staircases Construction of RC up to I/I' incl. staircases | 30 days 21 days | Sat 25/9/21 Mon 25/10/21 | Sun 24/10/21 Sun 14/11/21 | | | |
| | Construction of RC up to UR/F | 21 days | Mon 15/11/21 | Sun 5/12/21 | | | |
| | External Wall Finish, Cladding + Windows and Louvres + Features Removal of external scaffolding Watersmerice & examples | 100 days 45 days | Sat 25/9/21 Mon 3/1/22 | Sun 2/1/22 Wed 16/2/22 | | | |
| | Waterproofing & screeding ABWF at G/F | 60 days 120 days | Mon 6/12/21 Sat 29/5/21 | Thu 3/2/22 Sat 25/9/21 | | | |
| | Section E (i) Complete Transformer Room for move in Clearing Works and plant set-up | 60 days 21 days | Thu 2/9/21 Sun 31/10/21 | Sun 31/10/21 Sat 20/11/21 | | | |
| | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For NSC Lift) ABWF at 1/F | 180 days 100 days | Fri 25/12/20 Mon 26/7/21 | Tue 22/6/21 Tue 2/11/21 | | | |
| | ABWF at 2/F ABWF at 3/F | 100 days 120 days | Sat 18/9/21 Mon 25/10/21 | Sun 26/12/21 Mon 21/2/22 | | | |
| | ABWF at 4/F ABWF at R/F | 90 days 60 days | Wed 24/11/21 Wed 15/12/21 | Mon 21/2/22 Sat 12/2/22 | | | |
| | ABWF at UR/F + Lift Machine Room Bridge Erection & Connection | 45 days 50 days | Wed 5/1/22 Mon 7/2/22 | Fri 18/2/22 Mon 28/3/22 | | | |
| | Building Erstein a Connection Building Services Works Submission of WW046 for completion | 160 days 60 days | Wed 3/11/21 Wed 17/11/21 | Mon 11/4/22 Sat 15/1/22 | | | |
| | Installation of Raised floors False ceiling after BS works | 60 days | Fri 7/1/22 Tue 25/1/22 | Mon 7/3/22 Fri 25/3/22 | | | |
| | Section E (ii) Handover G/F, 1/F, 2/F & Hoisting Well Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery (For BS+ABWF) | 0 days 149 days | Mon 28/2/22 Tue 14/9/21 | Mon 28/2/22 Wed 9/2/22 | | | |
| | Construction of New UG Grey Water Tank | 60 days | Mon 7/2/22 | Thu 7/4/22 | | | |
| | Removal of Tower Crane External utilities and road work | 7 days 45 days | Thu 10/3/22 Mon 24/1/22 | Wed 16/3/22 Wed 9/3/22 | | | |
| | Submission of WW046 for completion Subimsion of FS inspection | 30 days 14 days | Tue 8/2/22 Tue 12/4/22 | Wed 9/3/22 Mon 25/4/22 | | | |
| | Submission for OP Inspection Section F (i) - Gas Receiving Station and L12 Gas Receiving Station Equipment Room | 14 days 426 days | Sun 17/4/22 Sat 1/5/21 | Sat 30/4/22 Thu 30/6/22 | | | |
| | (GRS) Area Extension at Area F14 Area Possession & Clearance + BD consent | 90 days | Sat 1/5/21 | Thu 29/7/21 | | | |
| | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery Plate load test | 60 days 30 days | Sat 22/5/21 Sat 1/5/21 | Tue 20/7/21 Sun 30/5/21 | | | |
| | Construction Equipment room extension Modification of existing drainage | 145 days 45 days | Mon 31/5/21 Sat 23/10/21 | Fri 22/10/21 Mon 6/12/21 | | | |
| | Excavation & earthing for Skid foundations Construction of Skid foundation | 21 days 45 days | Tue 7/12/21 Tue 28/12/21 | Mon 27/12/21 Thu 10/2/22 | | | |
| | Construct underground utilities and drainage Backfill and road works | 45 days 60 days | Fri 11/2/22 Mon 28/3/22 | Sun 27/3/22 Thu 26/5/22 | | | |
| | Relocate / install new fencing for completion | 21 days | Fri 27/5/22 | Thu 16/6/22 | | | |
| | Mis. Work and ready for OP inspection Section F (ii) - Pipe and Cable rack and external work at Area F9A and F9B | 14 days <u>515 days</u> | Fri 17/6/22 Sat 2/1/21 | Thu 30/6/22 Tue 31/5/22 | Sec.E2 | | |
| | BD consent + Site Possession at Area F9A & F9B | 90 days | Sat 2/1/21 | Thu 1/4/21 | + | | |
| | Excavation & Plate load test Construction new footing for pipe rack | 45 days 45 days | Fri 1/10/21 Mon 15/11/21 | Sun 14/11/21 Wed 29/12/21 | | | |
| | Underground utilities and road works for completion Structural Steel fabrication & Delivery | 72 days 90 days | Thu 30/12/21 Sun 12/12/21 | Fri 11/3/22 Fri 11/3/22 | | | |
| | Ercetion of new pipe rack Mis. Work and ready for OP inspection | 60 days 21 days | Sat 12/3/22 Wed 11/5/22 | Tue 10/5/22 Tue 31/5/22 | | | |
| | Section F (iii) - No. 5 CW Equipment Room, pipe and cable rack, external works at | 273 days | <u>Fri 1/10/21</u> | <u>Thu 30/6/22</u> | | | |
| | Area F10 Area Possession & Clearance + BD consent | 90 days | Fri 1/10/21 | Wed 29/12/21 | | | |
| | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery For ABWF + BS Excavation & Plate load test | 150 days 30 days | Fri 1/10/21 Sat 16/10/21 | Sun 27/2/22 Sun 14/11/21 | | | |
| | Construction new footing for equipment room Superstructure for equipment room | 45 days 90 days | Mon 15/11/21 Thu 30/12/21 | Wed 29/12/21 Tue 29/3/22 | | | |
| | ABWF Works BS Works | 70 days 90 days | Wed 30/3/22 Sat 2/4/22 | Tue 7/6/22 Thu 30/6/22 | | | |
| | Construction RC Wall & plinths & drainage at Chlorinator area External wall finish & remove scaffolding | 45 days 30 days | Wed 30/3/22 Sat 14/5/22 | Fri 13/5/22 Sun 12/6/22 | | | |
| | Excernal warming to remove scalinging Excavation & Plate load test for pipe rack extension Construction new footing for pipe rack | 30 days 30 days 45 days | Sat 14/3/22 Sat 16/10/21 Mon 15/11/21 | Sun 12/0/22 Sun 14/11/21 Wed 29/12/21 | | | |
| | Underground utilities and road works for completion | 60 days | Thu 30/12/21 Tue 30/11/21 | Sun 27/2/22 Sun 27/2/22 | | | |
| | Structural Steel fabrication & Delivery Backfilling and prepare for steel erection Excelling of puer pice race | 90 days 8 days | Mon 28/2/22 | Mon 7/3/22 | | | |
| | Ercetion of new pipe rack Mis. Work and ready for OP inspection | 70 days 15 days | Tue 8/3/22 Tue 17/5/22 | Mon 16/5/22 Tue 31/5/22 | | | |
| | Section G (i) - External Work surrounding Area F11 Area Possession & Clearance after handover from No. 5 Intake Contractor | <u>153 days</u> 30 days | Sun 1/5/22 Sun 1/5/22 | Fri 30/9/22 Mon 30/5/22 | | | |
| | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery Submission WWO046 for commencement | 30 days 30 days | Sun 1/5/22 Sun 1/5/22 | Mon 30/5/22 Mon 30/5/22 | | | |
| | Construct Underground utilities and drainage Install new FS Hydrant | 30 days 20 days | Sun 1/5/22 Tue 31/5/22 | Mon 30/5/22 Sun 19/6/22 | | | |
| | Submission WWO46 for completeion Construction Road extension | 30 days 58 days | Mon 20/6/22 Mon 20/6/22 | Tue 19/7/22 Tue 16/8/22 | | | |
| | Construction road paving and install fencing Ready for OP inspection | 30 days 15 days | Wed 17/8/22 Fri 16/9/22 | Thu 15/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 | | | |
| | Section G (ii) - External Works at Area F12 & F13 Area Possesion & Clearance after handover from other | 666 days 45 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Sun 17/1/21 | | Area Possession & Clearance | after bandover from other |
| | Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 180 days | Thu 4/3/21 | Mon 30/8/21 | | Citerance | |
| | Excavation Submission WWO046 for commencement Construct Updates and definition | 21 days 30 days | Sat 23/10/21 Sat 13/11/21 | Fri 12/11/21 Sun 12/12/21 | | | |
| | Construct Underground utilities and drainage Install new FS Hydrant | 90 days 30 days | Mon 13/12/21 Sun 13/3/22 | Sat 12/3/22 Mon 11/4/22 | | | |
| | Submission WWO046 for completion Construction Road extension | 30 days 127 days | Tue 12/4/22 Thu 12/5/22 | Wed 11/5/22 Thu 15/9/22 | | | |
| | Complete with Mis. Works for completion Section G (iii) - FS Modification works along South Seafront Road at Area F15 | 15 days 183 days | Fri 16/9/22 Fri 1/4/22 | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance after handover from other Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 45 days 21 days | Fri 1/4/22 Fri 1/4/22 | Sun 15/5/22 Thu 21/4/22 | | | |
| | Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval Utilities scanning and expose existing FS | 14 days 14 days | Fri 1/4/22 Fri 15/4/22 | Thu 14/4/22 Thu 28/4/22 | | | |
| | Determine wer S alignment Submission to FSD | 21 days 14 days | Fri 29/4/22 Fri 20/5/22 | Thu 19/5/22 Thu 2/6/22 | | | |
| | Modification of FS Backfill and reinstatment + report to FSD | 60 days | Fri 3/6/22 Tue 2/8/22 | Mon 1/8/22 Fri 30/9/22 | | | |
| | Section G (iv) - 275kV cable trenches and External Works at Area F16 | 60 days | Sat 1/5/21 | Fri 30/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Tue 29/6/21 | | | |
| | Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery Temporary Indian Approval | 60 days 210 days | Sat 1/5/21 Wed 17/11/21 | Tue 14/6/22 | - | | |
| | Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval Removal of aboveground services | 60 days 60 days | Sat 1/5/21 Wed 30/6/21 | Tue 29/6/21 Sat 28/8/21 | - | | |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| ; | ED MASTER PROGRAMME | | Milestone 🛎 | | | | |
| | 2021 Rev. 1-A PaulY Task Split | | ··· Milestone ♦ | 51 | immary 🖳 | | |
| | 2021 Rev. 1-A Pauly Task Split | | ··· Milestone ♦ | SI | immary 🗸 | | |

Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12

| Utilities scanning and expose exising UU | 30 days | Sun 29/8/21 | Mon 27/9/21 | Jan Feb Mar |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities | 90 days | Tue 28/9/21 | Sun 26/12/21 | |
| Construct new cable trenches | 173 days | Mon 27/12/21 | Fri 17/6/22 | |
| Realigment / install new UG utilities | 60 days | Sat 18/6/22 | Tue 16/8/22 | |
| backfill and reinstate & ready for cable laying by others | 45 days | Wed 17/8/22 | Fri 30/9/22 | |
| Section G (v) - Shunt Reactor Compound and External Works at Area F17 | 666 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Fri 30/9/22 | Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval | 45 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Sun 17/1/21 | |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 100 days | Fri 25/12/20 | Sat 3/4/21 | BD approval & consent for sheetpile installati |
| BD approval & consent for sheetpile installation | 90 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Wed 3/3/21 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance | 14 days | Thu 4/3/21 | Wed 17/3/21 | |
| Removal of aboveground services Utilities scanning and expose exising UU | 21 days 15 days | Thu 18/3/21 Thu 18/3/21 Thu 8/4/21 | Wed 7/4/21 Thu 22/4/21 | |
| Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities | 45 days | Fri 23/4/21 | Sun 6/6/21 | |
| Install pipe piles | 61 days | Sun 23/5/21 | Thu 22/7/21 | |
| BA14 for pipepile and BD consent for ELS | 28 days | Fri 23/7/21 | Thu 19/8/21 | |
| Excavation & install earthing | 35 days | Fri 20/8/21 | Thu 23/9/21 | |
| Construct Pile Caps and Tie Beams | 45 days | Fri 24/9/21 | Sun 7/11/21 | |
| Backfill & Erect scaffold | 21 days | Mon 8/11/21 | Sun 28/11/21 | |
| Construction of SRC Walls | 75 days | Mon 29/11/21 | Fri 11/2/22 | |
| Wall finish and remove scaffolding | 24 days | Sat 12/2/22 | Mon 7/3/22 | |
| Construct new cable trenches | 60 days | Tue 8/3/22 | Fri 6/5/22 | |
| Realigment / install new UG utilities | 117 days | Sat 7/5/22 | Wed 31/8/22 | |
| Backfill and reinstate & ready for cable laying by others | 30 days | Thu 1/9/22 | Fri 30/9/22 | |
| Section G (vi) - 275kV cable trenches and External Works at Area F18 | 397 days | Sat 1/5/21 | Wed 1/6/22 | |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval | 45 days | Sat 1/5/21 | Mon 14/6/21 | |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 60 days | Tue 15/6/21 | Fri 13/8/21 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance | 15 days | Sat 1/5/21 | Sat 15/5/21 | |
| Removal of aboveground services | 30 days | Sun 16/5/21 | Mon 14/6/21 | |
| Utilities scanning and expose exising UU | 45 days | Tue 15/6/21 | Thu 29/7/21 | |
| Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities | 60 days | Fri 30/7/21 | Mon 27/9/21 | |
| Construct new cable trenches Realigment / install new UG utilities bestellt and existence 0 exists for acting the attempt | 172 days 45 days | Tue 28/9/21 Sat 19/3/22 | Fri 18/3/22 Mon 2/5/22 | |
| backfill and reinstate & ready for cable laying by others | 30 days | Tue 3/5/22 | Wed 1/6/22 | Area Possession & Clearance |
| Section G (vii) - Flood wall at No. 5 CW Intake Area along HUA at Area F20A | 301 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 30/9/21 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance | 30 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Sat 2/1/21 | |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 60 days | Fri 25/12/20 | Mon 22/2/21 | angement approval |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval | 14 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 17/12/20 | |
| ELS BD approval & consent | 90 days | Fri 18/12/20 | Wed 17/3/21 | ELS BD approval & co |
| Demolition of existing carriageway | 30 days | Fri 11/12/20 | Sat 9/1/21 | |
| Removal of aboveground services | 21 days | Sun 10/1/21 | Sat 30/1/21 | Removal of aboveground services |
| Utilities scanning and expose exising UU | 21 days | Sun 31/1/21 | Sat 20/2/21 | |
| Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities Install Sheet piles | 30 days 45 days | Sun 21/2/21 Tue 23/3/21 | Mon 22/3/21 Thu 6/5/21 | Arrange of div |
| BA14 for sheetpile and BD consent for ELS | 28 days | Fri 7/5/21 | Thu 3/6/21 | |
| Excavation and construction of new Flood wall | 65 days | Fri 4/6/21 | Sat 7/8/21 | |
| Realigment / install new UG utilities | 30 days | Sun 8/8/21 | Mon 6/9/21 | |
| backfill and construct new carriageway | 18 days | Tue 7/9/21 | Fri 24/9/21 | |
| Mis. Work for completion | 6 days | Sat 25/9/21 | Thu 30/9/21 | |
| Section G (viii) - Flood wall at No. 5 CW Intake Area along HUA at Area F20B | 365 days | Fri 1/10/21 | Fri 30/9/22 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance | 45 days | Fri 1/10/21 | Sun 14/11/21 | |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 90 days | Fri 22/10/21 | Wed 19/1/22 | |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval | 14 days | Fri 1/10/21 | Thu 14/10/21 | |
| ELS BD approval & consent | 90 days | Fri 15/10/21 | Wed 12/1/22 | |
| Demolition of existing carriageway | 60 days | Fri 1/10/21 | Mon 29/11/21 | |
| Removal of aboveground services | 21 days | Tue 30/11/21 | Mon 20/12/21 | |
| Utilities scanning and expose exising UU Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities Install Sheatnike | 21 days 30 days | Tue 21/12/21 Tue 11/1/22 Thu 10/2/22 | Mon 10/1/22 Wed 9/2/22 | |
| Install Sheetpiles | 55 days | Thu 10/2/22 | Tue 5/4/22 | |
| BA14 for sheetpile and BD consent for ELS | 28 days | Wed 6/4/22 | Tue 3/5/22 | |
| Excerning and construction of new Elond wall | 90 days | Wed 4/5/22 | Mon 1/8/22 | |
| Excavation and construction of new Flood wall | 90 days | Wed 4/5/22 | Mon 1/8/22 | |
| Realigment / install new UG utilities | 30 days | Tue 2/8/22 | Wed 31/8/22 | |
| backfill and construct new carriageway | 21 days | Thu 1/9/22 | Wed 21/9/22 | |
| backfill and construct new carriageway Mis. Work for completion Section G (ix) - Bund wall modification works at South Seafront Road at Area | 9 days | Thu 1/9/22 Thu 22/9/22 Fri 4/12/20 | Wed 21/9/22 Fri 30/9/22 Wed 30/6/21 | |
| Section G (ix) - Bund wall modification works at South Searront Road at Area Area Possession & Clearance Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | F21 209 days 45 days 90 days | Fri 4/12/20 Fri 4/12/20 Fri 25/12/20 | Sun 17/1/21 Wed 24/3/21 | Area Possession & Clearance Subletting |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval ELS BD approval & consent | 14 days 0 days | Fri 4/12/20 Thu 17/12/20 | Thu 17/12/20 | angement approval ponsent |
| Demolition of existing carriageway Removal of aboveground services | 14 days 14 days | Fri 18/12/20 | Thu 31/12/20 Thu 31/12/20 Thu 14/1/21 | _Demolition of existing carriageway |
| Utilities of abortground expose exising UU | 21 days | Fri 15/1/21 | Thu 4/2/21 | Utilities scanning and expose exising UU |
| Arrange of diversion existing UG utilities | 30 days | Fri 5/2/21 | Sat 6/3/21 | |
| Excavation and expose existing bund wall & demolish | 18 days | Sun 7/3/21 | Wed 24/3/21 | Excavation |
| Construction new bund wall for road junction | 45 days | Thu 25/3/21 | Sat 8/5/21 | |
| Realigment / install new UG utilities | 30 days | Sun 9/5/21 | Mon 7/6/21 | |
| backfill and construct new carriageway | 18 days | Tue 8/6/21 | Fri 25/6/21 | |
| Mis. Work for completion | 5 days | Sat 26/6/21 | Wed 30/6/21 | |
| Section G (x) - DAX Cable Diversion Works (from Part I to Part IV) | 758 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Sat 31/12/22 | |
| Temporary Traffice Arrangement approval | 14 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Thu 17/12/20 | angement approval Subletting |
| Subletting / Fabrication / Delivery | 90 days | Fri 25/12/20 | Wed 24/3/21 | |
| Area Possession & Clearance | 45 days | Fri 4/12/20 | Sun 17/1/21 | Area Possession & Clearance |
| Identification of existing cable trench | 7 days | Mon 18/1/21 | Sun 24/1/21 | |
| Part 1 Re-excavation works incl.construction of joint bay Part 2 Re-excavation works incl. joint bay Part 2 Re-excavation works incl. joint bay | 246 days 120 days | Mon 25/1/21 Mon 1/11/21 | Mon 27/9/21 Mon 28/2/22 | |
| Part 3 Re-excavation works incl. joint bay | 242 days | Mon 1/11/21 | Thu 30/6/22 | |
| Part 4 Re-excavation works incl. joint bay & new oil tank pits | 92 days | Sat 1/10/22 | Sat 31/12/22 | |
| Backfill & Reinstatement Part 1 | 61 days | Mon 1/11/21 | Fri 31/12/21 | |
| Backfill & Reinstatement Part 1 Backfill & Reinstatement Part 2 Backfill & Reinstatement Part 3 | 61 days 61 days 61 days | Mon 1/11/21 Sun 1/5/22 Thu 1/9/22 | Thu 30/6/22 Mon 31/10/22 | |
| Section H - All remaining works shall be completed for reporti | | <u>Mon 8/11/2</u> | | |
| and ready for OP inspection (PS1.4.4) Deferred works (MSB & HRSG) Listed in PS 1.4.4 Construction oft.12 MSB roof between GL12-G to 12-H and 12-2 to 12-6 after | the overhead crane installatior 38 days | Mon 8/11/21 Mon 8/11/21 | Mon 15/8/22 Wed 15/12/21 | |
| Construction ofL12 MSB roof between GL12-G to 12-H and 12-2 to 12-6 after Construction of walls ofL12 MSB below 1/F along GL 12-6 from GL12-B to 12 Provision in associated with hoisting well | | Mon 8/11/21 Mon 16/5/22 Mon 6/6/22 | Wed 15/12/21 Mon 15/8/22 Sun 26/6/22 | |
| Construction of internal partition wall at 1/F ofL12 MSB along GL 12-C from C Construction of metal fence and the associated Fire Services (F.S.) installation | GL 12-2 to 12-3 AND North Faça 30 days | Sat 16/4/22 Mon 16/5/22 | Sun 26/6/22 Sun 15/5/22 Mon 15/8/22 | |
| Deferred works (DAX1 and DAX2) Listed in PS 1.4.4 Backfilling of whole DAXI compartment inside existing joint bay "STJI2" and t | 334 days | Wed 1/2/23 | Sun 31/12/23 Fri 31/3/23 | |
| Re-excavation of whole DAX2 compartment inside existing joint bay 'STJI2' Re-excavation of whole DAX2 compartment inside existing joint bay 'STJI2' Backfilling of whole DAX2 compartment inside existing joint bay 'STJI2' and | 61 days | Tue 1/8/23 Wed 1/11/23 | Sat 30/9/23 | |
| Deferred works (External Work) Listed in PS 1.4.4 Final reinstatement of access roads and pavement surrounding and within L1 | 121 days | Thu 1/12/22 | Fri 31/3/23 Tue 31/1/23 | |
| Installation of trench cover and road reinstatement of gas pipe and cable tren Backfilling and road-reinstatement of 275kV cable trenches | | Sun 1/1/23 Sun 1/1/23 | Fri 31/3/23 Fri 31/3/23 | |
| All Remaining work ready for OP inspection | 0 days 865 days? | Tue 28/2/23 Fri 15/1/21 | Tue 28/2/23 Mon 29/5/23 | 15 Jan '21 🥥 |
| WSD Statutory Submission, Inspection and Approval WWO Part I to III Submi | ission / Approval 256 days | Fri 15/1/21 | Mon 27/9/21 | 15 Jan '21 🔍 wSD : Submit to WSD Form WWO 046 Part I to II - FOR ACB Building (for Ext Works at later stage) |
| WSD : Submit to WSD Form WWO 046 Part I to II - FOR ACB Building (for Ext | Works at later stage) 0 days | Fri 15/1/21 | Fri 15/1/21 | |
| WSD: Vetting Form WWO 046 Part I and II Submission | 90 days | Sat 16/1/21 | Thu 15/4/21 | |
| WSD: Issued of Form WWO 046 Part III by WSD - FOR ACB Building | 0 days | Fri 16/4/21 | Fri 16/4/21 | |
| WSD: Prepare for 1st Amendment for Plumbing Plan | 60 days | Fri 16/4/21 | Mon 14/6/21 | |
| WSD: Submit to WSD 1st Amendment for Plumbing Plan | 0 days | Mon 14/6/21 | Mon 14/6/21 | |
| WSD: Vetting of Plumbing Plan by WSD | 60 days | Tue 15/6/21 | Fri 13/8/21 | |
| WSD: 1st Approval for Plumbing Plan by WSD | 0 days | Fri 13/8/21 | Fri 13/8/21 | |
| WSD: Prepare and Submit for Final Amendment for Plumbing Plan | 45 days | Sat 14/8/21 | Mon 27/9/21 | |
| WSD: Vetting and Final Approval for Plumbing Plan by WSD | 0 days | Mon 27/9/21 | Mon 27/9/21 | |
| WSD Statutory Submission, Inspection and Approval WWO Part IV to V Fire S WSD: Form WWO 046 Part IV Submission (FS) | 0 days | Tue 9/8/22 Mon 4/10/21 | Sun 11/9/22 Mon 4/10/21 | |
| WSD: WSD Recieved Form WWO046 Part IV and arrange for inspection (FS) WSD: WSD inspection (FS) WSD: WSD INVO 046 Part IV Endemand by WSD (FS) | 7 days 7 days | Tue 5/10/21 Sat 30/10/21 | Mon 11/10/21 Fri 5/11/21 | |
| WSD: WWO 046 Part V Endorsement by WSD (FS) WSD: WSD Processing Water Supply Connection Certificate (FS) WSD: Issue by WSD Water Supply Connection Certificate (FS) | 12 days 7 days 0 days? | Sat 6/11/21 Thu 18/11/21 Wed 24/11/21 | | |
| WSD: Issue by WSD Water Supply Connection Certificate (FS) WSD Statutory Submission, Inspection and Approval WWO Part IV to V Potab WSD: Form WWO 046 Part IV Submission (Fresh/Flush) | | Mon 18/10/21 | Fri 17/12/21 | |
| WSD: Form WWO 046 Part IV Submission (Fresh/Flush) WSD: WSD Acknowledge Form WWO 046 WSD: WSD Inspection with Testing to lead (Fresh/Fluhs) | 0 days 6 days 12 days | Mon 18/10/21 Tue 19/10/21 Mon 25/10/21 | | |
| WSD: VSD inspection with resting to lead (restrictions) WSD: Cleansing/Disinfecting Water Tanks / Piping System (Fresh/Flush) WSD: Collection of Sample for Testing at Accredited Lab (Fresh/Flush) | 6 days 12 days | Sat 6/11/21 Fri 12/11/21 | Thu 11/11/21 Tue 23/11/21 | |
| WSD: Collection of Sample for Testing at Accredited Lab (Fresh/Flush) WSD:Accredited Lab Testing Report of Sample to WSD WSD: Vetting of Test Report by WSD | 12 days 12 days 6 days | Wed 24/11/21 Mon 6/12/21 | | |
| WSD: Vetaling of rest Report by WSD WSD: Issue of WWO 046 Part V (Fresh/Flush) WSD: WSD Processing WW01005 Water Certification (Fresh/Flush) | 0 days 6 days | Sat 11/12/21 Sun 12/12/21 | Sat 11/12/21 Sat 11/12/21 Fri 17/12/21 | |
| WSD: VISUE HOLESSING WWO 1005 Water Certification (Fresh/Flush) WSD: Issue by WSD WWO 1005 Water Certification (Fresh/Flush) EMSD LIFT Statutory Submission, Inspection and Approval | 0 days 0 days 45 days | Fri 17/12/21 Sat 5/2/22 | Fri 17/12/21 Mon 21/3/22 | |
| EMSD: Submission of Lift Form LE5 to EMSD | 12 days | Sat 5/2/22 | Wed 16/2/22 | |
| EMSD: EMSD Makes arrangement for Lift Installation | 5 days | Thu 17/2/22 | Mon 21/2/22 | |
| EMSD: EMSD Inspection to Lift Installation | 14 days | Tue 22/2/22 | Mon 7/3/22 | |
| EMSD: Processing Lift Certificate (Form LE6) | 14 days | Tue 8/3/22 | Mon 21/3/22 | |
| EMSD: Lift Issuance of Form 6 (Lift Certificate) | 0 days | Mon 21/3/22 | Mon 21/3/22 | |
| HKE Transformer Final Inspection | 120 days | Thu 30/6/22 | Thu 27/10/22 | |
| TX Room: Invite HKE For Transformer Room Inspection | 7 days | Thu 30/6/22 | Wed 6/7/22 | |
| TX Room: Give Access to Transformer Room for HKE Contractor | 0 days | Wed 6/7/22 | Wed 6/7/22 | |
| TX Room: Move-IN HKE Transformer Equipments | 5 days | Thu 7/7/22 | Mon 11/7/22 | |
| SED MASTER PROGRAMME Pauly Task | Split | Milestone | ♦ S | ummary 🕊 |

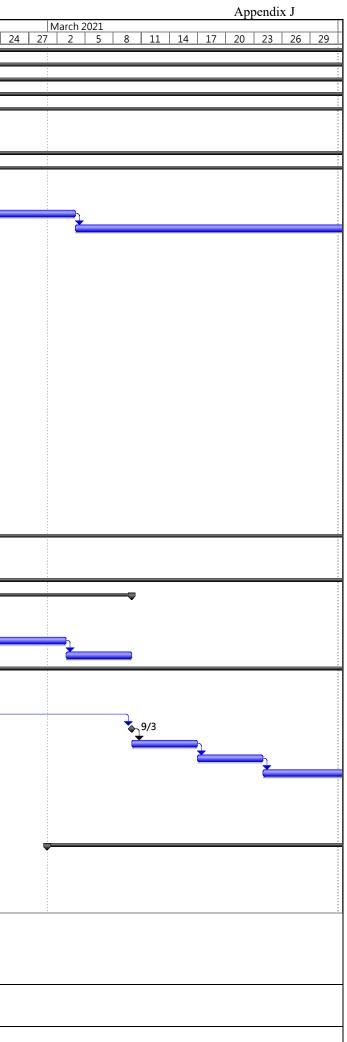
Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12

| Contract No. 19/83002 Lamma Power Station | MASTER PROGRA | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|--|-----|--|-----|
| ID Task Name | Duration | Start | Finish | | | | | |
| TX Room: Install HKE Transformer, MEP Works & Testing | 90 days | Tue 12/7/22 | Sun 9/10/22 | Jan | | Feb | | Mar |
| TX Room: HKE Power Energization / Inspection | 6 days | Mon 10/10/22 | Sat 15/10/22 | | | | | |
| 20 TX Room: Metering Installation | 12 days | Sun 16/10/22 | Thu 27/10/22 | | | | | |
| 21 TX Room: HKE Power-ON Date | 0 days | Thu 27/10/22 | Thu 27/10/22 | | | | | |
| 22 DSD Drainage Completion Memo | 65 days | Mon 29/8/22 | Tue 1/11/22 | | | | | |
| DSD: CCTV Survey Report on Completed Drainage | 30 days | Mon 29/8/22 | Tue 27/9/22 | | | | | |
| 24 DSD: Submitted CCTV Report & Form HPB1 of Completed Drainage to DSD For Technical Audit | 7 days | Wed 28/9/22 | Tue 4/10/22 | | | | | |
| 25 DSD: Completed Drainage System including TMC Inspection/Technical Audit by DSD | 14 days | Wed 5/10/22 | Tue 18/10/22 | | | | | |
| DSD: Preparation of Drainage Connection Completion Memo by DSD | 14 days | Wed 19/10/22 | Tue 1/11/22 | | | | | |
| 27 DSD: Issue of Drainage Connection Completion Memo by DSD | 0 days | Tue 1/11/22 | Tue 1/11/22 | | | | | |
| 28 EPD Submission, Inspection and Approval | 60 days | Thu 30/6/22 | Mon 29/8/22 | | | | | |
| 29 EPD: License Application to EPD under APCO (Cap 311) for Generator Sets | 0 days | Thu 30/6/22 | Thu 30/6/22 | | | | | |
| EPD: Vetting of Application by EPD under APCO (Cap 311) for Generator Sets | 60 days | Fri 1/7/22 | Mon 29/8/22 | | | | | |
| 1 EPD: Approval from EPD under APCO (Cap 311) for Generator Sets | 0 days | Mon 29/8/22 | Mon 29/8/22 | | | | | |
| FSD VAC Statutory Submission, Inspection and Approval | 150 days | Sat 16/7/22 | Mon 12/12/22 | | | | | |
| Preparation of FSD VAC Drawings and Submission to HEC | 60 days | Sat 16/7/22 | Tue 13/9/22 | | | | | |
| 4 HEC: Review and Approval | 30 days | Wed 14/9/22 | Thu 13/10/22 | | | | | |
| 5 Preparation of VAC Drawings and Submission to FSD | | Fri 14/10/22 | Sat 12/11/22 | | | | | |
| | 30 days | | | | | | | |
| 6 FSD: Review and Approval 7 FSD Statutory Submission. Inspection and Approval | 30 days | Sun 13/11/22 | Mon 12/12/22 | | | | | |
| | 91 days | Tue 28/2/23 | Mon 29/5/23 Thu 13/4/23 | | | | | |
| 8 Testing and Commissioning (Individual System - FSI Related) | 45 days | Tue 28/2/23 | | | | | | |
| 9 FSD: All Sections FS Ingration Test by NSC_BS | 15 days | Fri 14/4/23 | Fri 28/4/23 | | | | | |
| 0 FSD: Completion of FS Integration Test by NSC_BS for FS314/501 | 0 days | Fri 28/4/23 | Fri 28/4/23 | | | | | |
| 1 FSD: Submit Form 213/314 & Form 501 Request for Inspection | 0 days | Fri 28/4/23 | Fri 28/4/23 | | | | | |
| 2 FSD: FSD Makes Arrangement for Inspection | 7 days | Sat 29/4/23 | Fri 5/5/23 | | | | | |
| 3 FSD: FSD Inspection | 12 days | Sat 6/5/23 | Wed 17/5/23 | | | | | |
| 4 FSD: Completion of FS Inspection | 0 days | Wed 17/5/23 | Wed 17/5/23 | | | | | |
| 5 FSD: FSD Processing FS Certicate Form 172 | 12 days | Thu 18/5/23 | Mon 29/5/23 | | | | | |
| 6 FSD: Issue of Fire Services FS Certificate Form 172 | 0 days | Mon 29/5/23 | Mon 29/5/23 | | | | | |
| 7 PRACTICAL COMPLETION | 216 days | Tue 30/5/23 | Sun 31/12/23 | | | | | |
| 8 BD Inspection | 97 days | Tue 30/5/23 | Sun 3/9/23 | | | | | |
| 9 BD: Application Form BA13 for OP Application | 21 days | Tue 30/5/23 | Mon 19/6/23 | | | | | |
| 0 BD: BD Inspection Date | 15 days | Tue 20/6/23 | Tue 4/7/23 | | | | | |
| 1 BD: Reinspection date with defects and rectification works | 60 days | Wed 5/7/23 | Sat 2/9/23 | | | | | |
| 2 BD: Obtain Occupation Permit (OP) from BD | 1 day | Sun 3/9/23 | Sun 3/9/23 | | | | | |
| 3 As-Built Drawings & Handover Documentation | 120 days | Wed 14/6/23 | Wed 11/10/23 | | | | | |
| 4 Prepare and Submit As-Built Drawings & Handover Documentation | 45 days | Wed 14/6/23 | Fri 28/7/23 | | | | | |
| 5 Review and Approval | 45 days | Sat 29/7/23 | Mon 11/9/23 | | | | | |
| 6 As-Built Drawings & Handover Documentation - Revision by MC | 30 days | Tue 12/9/23 | Wed 11/10/23 | | | | | |
| 7 Revised As-Built Drawings & Handover Documentation - Final Submission | 0 days | Wed 11/10/23 | Wed 11/10/23 | | | | | |
| 8 Completion of the Whole Contract Works | 119 days | Mon 4/9/23 | Sun 31/12/23 | | | | | |
| 9 1st Client Inspection for Review and Comments | 30 days | Mon 4/9/23 | Tue 3/10/23 | | | | | |
| 0 Defects and Rectification works | 60 days | Wed 4/10/23 | Sat 2/12/23 | | | | | |
| 2nd Client Inspection | 14 days | Sun 3/12/23 | Sat 16/12/23 | | | | | |
| 2 Minor Defects Rectification Works and Final Inspection | 15 days | Sun 17/12/23 | Sun 31/12/23 | | | | | |
| 63 PRACTICAL COMPLETION | 0 days | Sun 31/12/23 | Sun 31/12/23 | | | | | |



| ID | <u> </u> | Task Name | Duration | Start | Finish | Januar | | | 10 00 07 | February | | 10 15 1- | |
|------------|-----------|---|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|----------|--------------|-------------|----|--------------|--------|
| 1 | 0 | 19-83014 - Civil Works for No. 5 C.W. Intake and Cable Bridge at Lamma Power Stat | 557 davs | Mon 5/10/20 | Thu 8/9/22 | | 4 7 | 10 13 16 | 19 22 25 | 28 31 3 | 69 | 12 15 18 | 21 2 |
| 2 | | Contract Details | | Mon 5/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Submission | | Wed 28/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Procurement | | Mon 19/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | No.5 C.W. Intake | - | Mon 5/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | II | Erect of Hoarding and Door Gate | | Mon 5/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Install Monitoing Instrumentation | | Sat 17/10/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | ELS works for No. C.W. Intake | 300 days | Tue 8/12/20 | Sat 11/12/21 | - | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | Installation of pipe pile wall | 104 days | Tue 8/12/20 | Mon 19/4/21 | <u> </u> | | | | | | _ | |
| 56 | 1 | Temporary diversion of existing drainage system (from MH807 to MH | 12 days | Sat 19/12/20 | Tue 5/1/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | PP1-PP30 (30 nos) | 20 days | Sat 19/12/20 | Thu 14/1/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | PP31-PP85 (55 nos) | 38 days | Fri 15/1/21 | Wed 3/3/21 | | | Č | | | | | |
| 59 | 1 | PP86-PP127 (42 nos) | 28 days | Thu 4/3/21 | Fri 9/4/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | PP128-PP183 (56 nos) | 38 days | | Fri 19/2/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | PP184-PP214 (31 nos) | 20 days | | Sat 2/1/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | Submission of BA14, as-built plan and record | 2 days | | Mon 12/4/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | BD Excavation Consent | | Mon 19/4/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | Excavate upto +4.50mPD | 6 days | | Mon 26/4/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | Installation the 1st row of waling (WT1) and strut (CS1) | 12 days | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | Installation of 1st row of Tie Back | 42 days | | Thu 17/6/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | Excavate upto +2.70mPD | 6 days | | Thu 24/6/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | Installation the 2nd row of waling (WT2) and strut (CS2) | 12 days | | Fri 9/7/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | Installation of 2nd row of Tie Back | 42 days | | Fri 13/8/21 | . i | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Excavate uoto +1.00mPD | 6 days | | Fri 20/8/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | Installation the 3rd row of waling (WT3) and strut (CS3) | 12 days | | Fri 3/9/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | Installation of 3rd row of Tie Back (TBC) | 42 days | | Mon 11/10/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 91 92 | | Excavate upto -7.50mPD Temporary removal of sea wall | 80 days | Tue 12/10/21 Sat 9/10/21 | Fri 14/1/22 | 4 8 | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | Construction of No. 5 C.W. Intake Chamber | 291 days | | Tue 9/8/22 | 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | Reinstatement of sea wall | 104 days | | Thu 28/7/22 | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | Backfilling Works and Strut removal | 56 days | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | | Steel Gantry Frame at No. 5 C.W. Intake Chamber | 36 days | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | | E&M Works | 36 days | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | Cable Bridge | | Wed 11/11/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | T | Erect of Hoarding and Door Gate | | Wed 11/11/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | Install Monitoing Instrumentation | - | Wed 25/11/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | | Pile Cap Construction | | Wed 30/12/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | | LPS Pile Cap (PC5) | - | Wed 30/12/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 1 | Excavation to F.E.L. by open cut (From +4.50mPD to +1.95mPD) | 12 days | Wed 30/12/20 | Wed 13/1/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | | Socket H-pile head treatment (14 nos) | 12 days | Thu 14/1/21 | Wed 27/1/21 | | | | | > | | | |
| 151 | 1 | Construction of Pile Cap PC5 | 26 days | Thu 28/1/21 | Tue 2/3/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | | Backfilling to pile cap level | , | Wed 3/3/21 | Tue 9/3/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | | LMX Pile Cap (PC6) | | Wed 30/12/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | | Expose existing 275kV cable trench by hand dig method | | Wed 30/12/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | | Install pipe pile (P1-P47) | | Thu 14/1/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | | Submission of BA14, as-built plan and record | 2 days | | | | | | | — | | | |
| 157 | | BD Excavation Consent | 0 days | | Tue 9/3/21 | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | | Excavate to 500mm below strut level | - | Wed 10/3/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | | Install waling system (W1) | - | Wed 17/3/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | | Excavate to F.E.L. | | Wed 24/3/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | | Timming to COL for Dia 2180mm Bored Pile (8nos) | , | Mon 12/4/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | | Construction of Pile Cap PC6 | | Thu 13/5/21 | | 4 8 | | | | | | | |
| 163 | | Backfilling to pile cap level | 6 days | | Thu 22/7/21 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 164 | | Exisiting Seawall modification works (USS) | 26 days | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | | Construction of Cable Bridge | - | Mon 1/3/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | | Construction of Abutment at LPS | | Tue 30/11/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | | Construction of Abutment at LMX | - | Tue 30/11/21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 206 | | Stormwater Drainage E&M works | | Sat 19/3/22 Sat 19/3/22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | EQIVI WORKS | 40 davs | 5at 19/3/// | vvea 11/5/// | | | | | 1 | | | |

| Project: 19-83014 - No. 5 Intake and Cable Br Date: 16 Dec 2020 Rev. 1 | Task Split | Progress Milestone | • | Summary Project Summary | External Tasks External Milestone 🗇 | Deadline | Ŷ |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------|---|
| | | | | | Page 1 | | |



Monthly Waste Flow Table for December 2020

Project: Lamma Power Station Extension - Civil and Building Works for Unit L11

Contractor: Paul Y. Construction Company, Limited

Record by: Ben Lam

Year of Record: 2018, 2019 & 2020

| MM.YYYY | | Act | ual Quanti | ties of Inert (| C&D Materia | Is Generated | Monthly | | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Exca | avated Mate | erials | | Non- | excavated Ma | aterials | | | | | | | |
| | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Others (e.g Reused in the Contract / Other Projects) | Broken Concrete or Construction Waste Collected by Recycled Company | Reused in the Contract | Reused in other Projects | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Metals (steel bar / metal strip) ⁽¹⁾ | Metals (aluminum can) ⁽¹⁾ | Paper / cardboard packaging ⁽¹⁾ | Plastics (1) & (4) | Chemical waste (wasted lubricant oil/oil container) | Other, e.g. general refuse |
| | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000L) | (in '000kg) |
| Jul 2018 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Aug 2018 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sep 2018 | 3160.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oct 2018 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nov 2018 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.87 |
| Dec 2018 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.67 |
| Jan 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Feb 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.00 |
| Mar 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Apr 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.09 |
| May 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 59.75 |
| Jun 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.64 |
| Jul 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.66 |
| Aug 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sep 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 27.31 |
| Oct 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.109 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.76 |
| Nov 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 4.87 |
| Dec 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10226.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18.19 |
| Jan 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7981.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.157 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 26.89 |
| Feb 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8782.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mar 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20252.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.96 |
| Apr 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12976.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.30 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 68.75 |
| May 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 20203.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Jun 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 28030.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.49 |
| Jul 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12481.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.88 |
| Aug 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11179.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 73.73 |
| Sep 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.53 | 0.00 | 0.286 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 64.93 |
| Oct 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10762.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.12 | 0.00 | 0.297 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 83.34 |
| Nov 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.46 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 61.21 |
| Dec 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 59.98 |
| Total | 3160.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 142875.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 74.83 | 0.00 | 0.849 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 780.97 |

| Total Inert C&D Waste Material | | Non-inert C&D Materials | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Generated | C&D Materials Recycled | C&D Waste Disposed of at Landfill | Chemical Waste | | | | | | | |
| 146035.98 tonnes | 75.68 tonnes | 780.97 tonnes | 2000 Liters | | | | | | | |

(b) Non-inert C&D materials (construction wastes) include metals, paper / cardboard packaging waste, plastics and other wastes such as general refuse. Metals generated from the Project were grouped into construction wastes as the materials were not disposed of with others at the public fill.

(C) 0 kg of metals, 0 kg of papers/ cardboard packing and 0 kg of plastics were sent to recyclers for recycling during the reporting period.

(d) Construction wastes other than metals, paper/cardboard packaging, plastics and chemicals were disposed of at Landfill.

Notes:

metal, paper & plastic were collected by recycler
 The performance target of waste recycling are specified in the Contract.

(3) The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.

(4) Plastics refer to plastic bottles/ containers, plastic/ foam from packaging material.

(5) Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.

Appendix K

Monthly Waste Flow Table for December 2020

Project: LAMMA POWER STATION EXTENSION – Unit 11 Complete Erection, Inspection, Testing & Commissioning of Power Block Facilities

| Contractor: | Taihei Dengyo Kaisha, Ltd. |
|-------------|----------------------------|
|-------------|----------------------------|

Record by: Stephen Sin

Year of Record: 2019, 2020

| MM.YYYY | | Actua | Quantities | of Inert C&D | Materials G | Generated N | lonthly | | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Exc | avated Mate | erials | | Non-e | xcavated M | aterials | | | | | | | - |
| | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Others (e.g Reused in the Contract / Other Projects) | Broken Concrete or Construction Waste Collected by Recycled Company | Reused in the Contract | Reused in other Projects | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Metals (steel bar / metal strip) ⁽¹⁾ | Metals (aluminum can) ⁽¹⁾ | Paper / cardboard packaging ⁽¹⁾ | Plastics (1) & (4) | Chemical waste (wasted lubricant oil/oil container) | Other, e.g. general refuse |
| | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in L) | (in '000kg) |
| Nov 2019 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Dec 2019 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Jan 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Feb 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mar 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.35 |
| Apr 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.61 |
| May 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.39 |
| June 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13.03 |
| July 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.32 |
| August 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2600 | 10.38 |
| September 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.20 |
| October 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.02 |
| November 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2400 | 26.18 |
| December 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.38 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5000 | 130.86 |
| rotar | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5000 | 130.00 |

| Total Inert C&D Waste Materials | Non-inert C&D Materials | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Generated | C&D Materials Recycled | Chemical Waste | | | | | | | |
| 0.00 tonnes | 0.00 tonnes | 130.86 tonnes | 5000 Liters | | | | | | |

- Where
 (A)
 Inert C&D materials include bricks, concrete, building debris, rubble and excavated spoil. In total,
 0.00
 tonnes of inert C&D material

 were generated from the Project, of which
 0
 tonnes were reused in this and other contracts, and the remaining

 0.00
 tonnes were disposed in Public Fill and Sorting Facilities.
 tonnes were disposed in Public Fill and Sorting Facilities.
 - (b) Non-inert C&D materials (construction wastes) include metals, paper / cardboard packaging waste, plastics and other wastes such as general refuse. Metals generated from the Project were grouped into construction wastes as the materials were not disposed of with others at the public fill.
 - (c) 0 kg of metals, 0 kg of papers/ cardboard packing and 0 kg of plastics were sent to recyclers for recycling during the reporting period.

(d) Construction wastes other than metals, paper/cardboard packaging, plastics and chemicals were disposed of at Landfill.

Notes: (1) metal, paper & plastic were collected by recycler

(2) The performance target of waste recycling are specified in the Contractt.
 (3) The waste flow table shall also include G&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.
 (4) Plastics teffet containers, plastic/ floam from packaging material.
 (5) Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.

Monthly Waste Flow Table for December 2020

Project: Lamma Power Station Extension Civil and Building Works for Unit L12

Contractor: Paul Y. Construction Company, Limited

Record by: Ben Lam

Year of Record: 2020

| MM.YYYY | | Ac | tual Quanti | ities of Inert (| C&D Materia | ls Generated I | | Actual C | uantities of N | Ion-inert C&[| O Materials | Generated | Monthly | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Exc | avated Mate | erials | | Non | -excavated Ma | aterials | | | | | | | |
| | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Reused in the Contract | Broken Concrete or Construction Waste Collected by Recycled Company | Reused in the Contract | Reused in other Projects | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Metals (steel bar / metal strip) ⁽¹⁾ | Metals (aluminum can) ⁽¹⁾ | Paper / cardboard packaging ⁽¹⁾ | Plastics (1) & (4) | Chemical waste (wasted lubricant oil/oil container) | Other, e.g. general refuse |
| | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000L) | (in '000kg) |
| Dec 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| ļ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| T | | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| Total Inert C&D Waste Materials | Non-inert C&D Materials | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Generated | C&D Materials Recycled | C&D Waste Disposed of at Landfill | Chemical Waste | | |
| 0.00 tonnes | 0.00 tonnes | 0.00 tonnes | 0 Liters | | |

- Where
 (A)
 Inert C&D materials include bricks, concrete, building debris, rubble and excavated spoil. In total,
 0.00
 tonnes of inert C&D material

 were generated from the Project, of which
 0.00
 tonnes were reused in this and other contracts, and the remaining

 0.00
 tonnes were disposed as public fill to Fill Banks / Sorting Facilities.
 - (b) Non-inert C&D materials (construction wastes) include metals, paper / cardboard packaging waste, plastics and other wastes such as general refuse. Metals generated from the Project were grouped into construction wastes as the materials were not disposed of with others at the public fill.

(c) 0 kg of metals, 0 kg of papers/ cardboard packing and 0 kg of plastics were sent to recyclers for recycling during the reporting period.

(d) Construction wastes other than metals, paper/cardboard packaging, plastics and chemicals were disposed of at Landfill.

Notes: (1) metal, paper & plastic were collected by recycler

(2) The performance target of waste recycling are specified in the Contract.

(3) The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.

(4) Plastics refer to plastic bottles/ containers, plastic/ foam from packaging material.

(5) Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.

Monthly Waste Flow Table for December 2020

Project: Civil Works for No. 5 C.W. Intake and Cable Bridge at Lamma Power Station Extension

Contractor: Paul Y. Construction Company, Limited

Record by: Ben Lam

Year of Record: 2020

| MM.YYYY | Y Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly | | | | | | | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Excavated Materials | | | Non-excavated Materials | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Others (e.g Reused in the Contract / Other Projects) | Broken Concrete or Construction Waste Collected by Recycled Company | Reused in the Contract | Reused in other Projects | Disposed in Public Fill | Disposed in Sorting Facilities | Metals (steel bar / metal strip) ⁽¹⁾ | Metals (aluminum can) ⁽¹⁾ | Paper / cardboard packaging ⁽¹⁾ | Plastics (1) & (4) | Chemical waste (wasted lubricant oil/oil container) | Other, e.g. general refuse |
| | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000kg) | (in '000L) | (in '000kg) |
| Oct 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nov 2020 Dec 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dec 2020 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| ı oldı | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| Total Inert C&D Waste Materials | Non-inert C&D Materials | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Generated | C&D Materials Recycled | C&D Waste Disposed of at Landfill | Chemical Waste | | |
| 0.00 tonnes | 0.00 tonnes | 0.00 tonnes | 0 Liters | | |

- Where
 (A)
 Inert C&D materials include bricks, concrete, building debris, rubble and excavated spoil. In total,
 0.00
 tonnes of inert C&D material

 were generated from the Project, of which
 0.00
 tonnes were reused in this and other contracts, and the remaining

 0.00
 tonnes were disposed as public fill to Fill Banks / Sorting Facilities.
 - (b) Non-inert C&D materials (construction wastes) include metals, paper / cardboard packaging waste, plastics and other wastes such as general refuse. Metals generated from the Project were grouped into construction wastes as the materials were not disposed of with others at the public fill.

(c) 0 kg of metals, 0 kg of papers/ cardboard packing and 0 kg of plastics were sent to recyclers for recycling during the reporting period.

(d) Construction wastes other than metals, paper/cardboard packaging, plastics and chemicals were disposed of at Landfill.

Notes: (1) metal, paper & plastic were collected by recycler

(2) The performance target of waste recycling are specified in the Contract.

(3) The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.

(4) Plastics refer to plastic bottles/ containers, plastic/ foam from packaging material.

(5) Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.